# Diallel Analysis in Brinjal (Solanum melongena L.)

. by

## PALLI RAJASEKHAR

(2012 - 11 - 191)



#### THESIS

Submitted in partial fulfilment of the

requirement for the degree of

# **MASTER OF SCIENCE IN AGRICULTURE**

# **Faculty of Agriculture**

Kerala Agricultural University





DEPARTMENT OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE VELLAYANI, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM – 695 522 KERALA, INDIA

# 2014

### **DECLARATION**

I, hereby declare that this thesis entitled "Diallel Analysis in Brinjal (*solanum melongena* L.)" is a bonafide record of research work done by me during the course of research and the thesis has not previously formed the basis for the award to me of any degree, diploma, associateship, fellowship or other similar title, of any other University or Society.

Vellayani, Date: 13/8/2014

Palli Rajasekhar

(2012 -11-191)

# **CERTIFICATE**

Certified that this thesis entitled "Diallel Analysis in Brinjal (Solanum melongena L.)" is a record of research work done independently by Mr. Palli Rajasekhar under my guidance and supervision and that it has not previously formed the basis for the award of any degree, diploma, fellowship or associateship to him.

Vellayani, Date: اعمامه العمام

Kenen

**Dr. D. Wilson** (Major Advisor, Advisory Committee) Professor (Plant Breeding and Genetics) College of Agriculture Vellayani.

#### <u>CERTIFICATE</u>

We, the undersigned members of the advisory committee of Mr. Palli Rajasekhar, a candidate for the degree of Master of Science in Agriculture with major in Plant Breeding and Genetics, agree that the thesis entitled "Diallel Analysis in Brinjal (Solanum melongena L.)" may be submitted by Mr. Palli Rajasekhar, in partial fulfilment of the requirement for the degree.

**Dr. D. Wilson** (Chairman, Advisory Committee) Professor (Plant Breeding and Genetics) Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics College of Agriculture, Vellayani

ashadeu

**Dr. Radha Devi, D.S.** (Member, Advisory Committee) Professor and Head Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics College of Agriculture, Vellayani

NO WASS

**Dr. Vijayaraghavakumar** (Member, Advisory Committee) Professor and Head Department of Agricultural Statistics College of Agriculture, Vellayani

sphile

**Dr. Abdul Vaha** b (Member, Advisory Committee) Professor and Head Department of Olericulture College of Agriculture, Vellayani

3/8/2014 (Dro. Sheela, M.N) Principal Scientist & Head Div. of Crop Smprovement (External Examiner)

#### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENT**

First and foremost, I offer my obeisance to the 'Almighty God' who provided me the strength, courage to fulfill my duty in a satisfactory manner, guiding me through all critical situations. I am deeply indebted for the bountiful blessings he has showered upon me during the course of my study and research work each and every moment I needed it most.

With respectable regards and immense pleasure, I take it as a privilege to place on record my profound sense of gratitude, indebtedness and thanks to the Chairman of the Advisory Committee, **Dr. D. Wilson**, Professor (Plant Breeding and Genetics), College of Agriculture, Vellayani for him worthy counsel, constant attention, meticulous supervision, splendid and stimulating guidance, kind treatment, abundant encouragement, valuable suggestions, moral support, wholehearted co-operation, I received at every stage of planning and execution of research work and the preparation of my thesis. I also place my sincere thanks for her patience and constructive criticism, without which this work would not have been possible.

I deem it my privilege in expressing my fidelity to Dr. D.S. Radha Devi, Professor and Head (Plant Breeding and Genetics), College of Agriculture, Vellayani and member of my Advisory Committee for her munificent acquiescence and meticulous reasoning to refine this thesis and most explicitly to reckon with set standards. Ineffable in my gratitude and sincere thanks to her for her dexterous help, transcendent suggestions and efforts to embellish the study.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my profound gratitude and appreciation to the member of my advisory committee to **Dr**. **Vijayaraghavakumar**, Professor and Head (Agricultural Statistics), College of Agriculture, Vellayani, for his keen interest, explicit instructions, affectionate advices and unaccountable help rendered throughout the course of work, field experiment and thesis preparation. I cordially offer my sincere and heartfelt gratitude to **Dr. Abdul Vahaab**, Professor and Head (Olericulture), College of Agriculture, Vellayani, member of advisory committee for him erudite suggestions, astute remarks and wondrous guidance in conducting the research work and thesis preparation.

I wish to place on record my deep sense of gratitude to Dr. P. Manju, Dr. K. Arya, Dr. Sunny K. Oommen and Dr. Jayalekshmi, V. G., Professors, Dept. of Plant Breeding and Genetics, for their continuous and timely advice, constructive criticisms and guidance at all the stages of research work.

My heartfelt thanks to Plant Breeding and Genetics teaching staff, Dr. Lekha Rani, Dr. Abdul Khader, Dr. Maya Devi, P., Dr. Mareen Abraham and Ms. Seeja for their friendly approach, creative suggestions and constant encouragement rendered to me during the course of my study and research work.

I wish to express my warmest thanks to my dear colleagues Manju, Anju, Darshan and Henry for their love, affection, special care and all time pragmatic help and cooperation which helped for my goal setting and spiritual up liftment during my studies and worries.

My grateful thanks are due to my seniors Sreenivas, Gangadhar, Ramling hundekar and Madhukar for their blissful elder brotherly presence and assistance and also my juniors Sreenivas, Murali Nagaraju and Murali Krishna for their wishes, help and valuable suggestions at each and every stage of my work.

I joyfully recollect the friendly help and contributions which I got from my heartbound batch-mate friends Prasanth, Pavan, Lokesh, Nikhil, Dipin, sreejith, Jayanth, Kishore, Jacob, Jayasheel and ex-batch mate Kasaiah, Kodanda, Deepika, Divya, Kranthi, Ammu, and I thank them for their companionship during my P.G. study. I sincerely acknowledge the Kerala Agricultural University for the financial support in the form of KAU Junior Research Scholarship during my study period.

Words are inadequate to express my whole hearted and affectionate gratitude to my beloved parents Sri. P. Satyam and Smt. P. Damayanthi and brother P. Chinnam Naidu for their inspiration, sacrifices, blessings, unbounding love, unparallel affection and unstinted encouragement throughout my career and without whose invaluable moral support, the thesis would not have seen the light of the day.

Finally, I wish to thank to one and all who have directly or indirectly contributed to the conduct of the study.



#### CONTENTS

| Sl. No. | Particulars           | Page No.  |
|---------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1.      | INTRODUCTION          | 1-3       |
| 2.      | REVIEW OF LITERATURE  | 4-38      |
| 3.      | MATERIALS AND METHODS | 39-49     |
| 4.      | RESULTS               | 50 - 71   |
| 5.      | DISCUSSION            | 72-85     |
| 6.      | SUMMARY               | 86 - 88   |
| 7.      | REFERENCES            | 89 - 102  |
|         | ABSTRACT              | 103 - 105 |

#### LIST OF TABLES

| Table<br>No | Title  | Page<br>No |
|-------------|--|------------|
| 1           | Heterosis for different traits in brinjal as reported by different authors                               | 7-20       |
| 2           | Combining ability variances and effects for different traits in brinjal as reported by different authors | 24-3B      |
| 3           | List of parents  | 39         |
| 4           | List of hybrid combinations  | 40         |
| 5           | Mean values of eight parents and 28 crosses for yield and yield component characters                     | 52ر53      |
| 6           | Phenotypic expression of fruit colour and fruit shape in 36 brinjal genotypes                            | 54         |
| 7           | Heterosis (%) for days to first flowering and days to first harvest                                      | 57         |
| 8           | Heterosis (%) for fruit length and fruit girth   | 58         |
| 9           | Heterosis (%) for fruit weight and calyx length  | 60         |
| 10          | Heterosis (%) for fruits per cluster and fruits per plant  | 61         |
| 11          | Heterosis (%) for primary branches per plant and plant height  | ୟ          |
| 12          | Heterosis (%) for yield per plant  | 69         |
| 13          | General combining ability effects of parents`  | 66         |
| 14          | Specific combining ability effects of hybrids  | 68,69      |
| 15          | Analysis of variance for combining ability of different characters in brinjal                            | 74         |
| 16          | Diallel cross ANOVA summary  | 75         |
| 17          | Evaluation of parents based on <i>gca</i> effects and mean performance                                   | 74         |
| 18          | Evaluation of hybrids on the basis of mean performance, <i>sca</i> effects and standard heterosis        | ଟା         |

#### LIST OF PLATES

| Plate No: | Title  | Between Pages |
|-----------|--|---------------|
| 1.        | Development of F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | 40 - 41       |
| 2.        | Evaluation of F <sub>1</sub> hybrids and parents     | 40 - 41       |
| 3.        | Variations of fruit colour in eight parents          | 54 - 55       |
| 4.        | Variations of fruit colour in F <sub>1</sub> hybrids | 54 - 55       |
| 5.        | Fruits per cluster                                   | 61 - 62       |
| 6.        | Fruits per plant                                     | 61 - 62       |
| 7.        | Yield per plant for first four superior hybrids      | 64 - 65       |

### LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| %            | - | per cent                         |
|--------------|---|----------------------------------|
| &            | - | and                              |
| σ²A          | - | Additive variance                |
| σ²D          | - | Dominant variance                |
| ANOVA        | - | Analysis of variance             |
| a.m.         | - | Anti meridian                    |
| BP           | - | Better parent                    |
| CD (0.05)    | - | Critical difference at 5 % level |
| cm           | - | centimeter                       |
| d.f          | - | Degrees of freedom               |
| et al.       | - | and co-workers/co-authors        |
| Fig.         | - | Figure                           |
| Fı           | - | First filial generation          |
| g            | - | gram                             |
| GCA          | - | General combining ability        |
| ha           | - | hectare                          |
| HB           | - | Heterobeltiosis                  |
| <b>i</b> .e. | - | that is                          |

| kg     | - | kilogram                                   |
|--------|---|--|
| KAU    | - | Kerala Agricultural University             |
| MP     | - | Mid parent                                 |
| NBPGR  | - | National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources |
| per se | - | mean                                       |
| RH     | - | Relative heterosis                         |
| SCA    | - | Specific combining ability                 |
| SE     | - | Standard error                             |
| S.E.D  | - | Standard error difference                  |
| S.E.M  | - | Standard error mean                        |
| SH     | - | Standard heterosis                         |
| viz.   | - | namely                                     |

# Introduction

#### **1. INTRODUCTION**

Brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) is an important solanaceous vegetable crop widely grown in the tropics and subtropics in the world. The crop species with a somatic chromosome number 2n = 24 comprises of three botanical varieties *viz.*, var. *esculentum*, with round or egg shaped fruits, var. *serpentinum* with long slender fruits and var. *depressum* having dwarf stature. India and China are its primary centers of diversity (Kashyap *et al.*, 2003). It is being grown extensively in India, Bangladesh, Pakistan, China, Philippines, France, Italy and United States.

Brinjal is referred by various names in different parts of the country as *baigan* (Hindi), *Badanekai* (Kannada), *Vangi* (Marathi), *Katharikai* (Tamil), Vankai (Telugu) *etc.* Internationally, it is referred as Eggplant (England) or Aubergine (France). Further, in various other countries it is referred as Berenjena (Spain) and Alberenjina (Arab Countries).

Brinjal is a major vegetable crop of our country since ancient time and the human society has social and economic relationship with this crop. India ranks second after China in area and production of brinjal. Brinjal shares 8.3 percent of total vegetable production in India. The cultivated area of brinjal in India is about 7.22 lakh hectares with production of 134.43 lakh tonnes and the productivity of 18.6 tonnes per hectare. West Bengal is the leading state with area of 1.61 lakh hectares and annual production of 29.65 lakh tonnes. The productivity is 18.4 tonnes per hectare (Anon., 2013).

Though brinjal is a self-pollinated crop, cross-pollination occurs to an extent of 30 to 40 per cent (Daskalov, 1955 and Agrawal, 1980). Brinjal is highly productive and usually finds its place as the poor man's vegetable (Som and Maity, 2002). It is popular among people of all social strata and hence it is rightly called as 'vegetable of masses' (Patel and Sarnaik, 2003).

In India the average vegetable consumption is only 185 g per capita per day which is less than the required amount of 300 g (125 g leafy vegetable,100 g root

1

and tubers and 75 g other vegetables) per day per head as per ICMR recommendation. Therefore, production of vegetable has to be increased considerably to mitigate prevailing chronic malnutrition against the ICMR recommendation of 300g per head per day (Kalloo, 2006).

Eggplant is threatened by many insect pests and diseases from the time of planting till its harvest. Among these, bacterial wilt caused by *Ralstonia solanacearum* is the most important. The incidence of this disease is increasing further by cultivation of other solanaceous crops in the same land. Most of the commercial brinjal varieties are susceptible to bacterial wilt (Madalageri *et al.*, 1983). Therefore, efforts must be put to exploit regional genetic resources without tossing consumers preferences.

Fruit and shoot borer (*Leucinodes orbonalis* Guen.) is the most serious insect pest of brinjal throughout the country. It attacks the plant in any season and stage of growth, causing dead shoot in vegetative stage and fruit boring later rendering them unmarketable. This pest may cause fruit damage as high as 100 per cent (Panda, 1999). Insecticidal control not only is uneconomical but also invites environmental pollution. Consequently, host plant resistance would be useful either as a complete control measure or as a part of the integrated pest management programme with limited dependence on pesticides. Development of hybrids resistant to major pests and diseases is an ideal choice to overcome such situation.

Many local cultivars are popular in different locations for their qualitative traits though they are poor yielders and susceptible to various pest and diseases. It is high time to develop genotypes with high yield potential. Strategies are also developed to boost vegetable production by some national institutions like NBPGR (Nalini *et al.*, 2009).

To have such a kind of plant architecture, different breeding methods can be employed. One of the methods employed is exploitation of hybrid vigour through hybridization. For the first time, Bailey and Munson (1891) reported artificial hybridization in brinjal. However, none of the hybrids exhibited any heterosis. Nagai and Kida (1926) were probably the first to observe hybrid vigour hoping some commercial acceptance in crosses among some Japanese varieties. Many public and private sectors have developed various hybrids in India but these hybrids lacked regional preferences for colour, shape and presence or absence of spines and lacked suitability to specific product preparations.

Information concerning the extent and nature of genetic diversity within a crop species is essential. It is particularly useful for characterizing individual accessions and cultivars and as a general guide in the selection of the parents for hybridization (Furini and Wunder, 2004). Improvement in yield and quality is normally achieved by selecting genotypes with desirable character combinations existing in the nature or by hybridization. Selection of parents on the basis of divergence analysis would be more promising for a hybridization Program. More diverse the parents, greater are the chances of obtaining high heterotic  $F_1$ s and broad spectrum of variability in segregating generations (Arunachalam, 1981).

Diallel design gives better control over the experimental material and thereby provides more precise information in various parameters obtained from this design. In breeding of high yielding varieties of crop plants, the breeder often deals with problem of selecting the desirable parents. Combining ability is one of the important aspects for selecting desirable parents and cross combinations to be used in formulation of systematic breeding programme.

Hence, the present study was undertaken with the following objectives.

- 1. To study the per se performance of parents and hybrids.
- 2. To estimate the magnitude of heterosis for fruit yield and its component characters.
- 3. To estimate the general and specific combining ability effects of parents and crosses, respectively.
- 4. To identify the good general combiners and specific combiners for use in future breeding programme.
- 5. To study the nature and magnitude of gene actions.

# **Review of Literature**

#### 2. REVIEW OF LITERATURE

Brinjal being a crop of Indian origin has also developed some secondary variability in China (Vavilov, 1931). Brinjal has rich diversity in the form of plant and fruit morphological characteristics. During the last few decades, work on enrichment of eggplant germplasm through indigenous and exotic sources has been in progress at NBPGR. The magnitude of success to be obtained lies in the selection of the base material and its creative manipulation. The progress in plant breeding depends on the genetic information available from the parents and their combinations on the inheritance and behaviour of quantitative characters associated with yield or any economical trait of concern to the breeder. To generate such genetic information it is necessary to conceive a genetic model in relation to the material that is proposed to be utilized and to design suitable mating system that can fit into the chosen genetic model.

To enhance the place of genetic improvement in eggplant detailed investigation regarding heterosis and combining ability is essential.

Keeping in view the objectives of the present investigation relevant literature is reviewed and presented in the following headings.

#### 2.1 HETEROSIS

In the history of the development of the scientific concepts and their applications for the benefit of agriculture, heterosis deserves a prominent position. The term heterosis refers to the phenomenon in which  $F_1$  shows increased or decreased vigour over the parent. Shull (1908) referred to this phenomenon as the stimulus of heterozygosity. The occurrence of heterosis is common in plant species but its level of expression is highly variable. Heterosis (hybrid vigour) is the superiority of hybrid over its parents when mean of the two parents is considered, it is called heterosis over mid parent. Generally the term hybrid vigour is used to denote heterosis in the dissimilar direction and the heterosis over mid parent, better

4

parent and standard check (ruling variety/hybrids) is designated as heterosis, heterobeltiosis and standard heterosis, respectively.

The earliest recorded instances of artificial hybridization in eggplant were evidently those carried out by Bailey and Munson in 1892. However none of the hybrids exhibited heterosis but were intermediate between the parents.

The first positive report of heterosis in the eggplant came from Munson (1892). Subsequently Halsted (1901) reported that one of his crosses had double the size of the parents and also yielded more. In the Philippines Bayla (1918) hybridized some local varieties and found that the hybrids were more vigorous, stronger and healthier than the respective parental lines.

In Japan, Nagai and Kida (1926) studied certain quantitative characteristics in the hybrids and found that heterosis was manifested in total yield and its traits. Tatesi (1927) observed higher productivity in certain crosses between Japanese brinjal varieties. Kakizaki (1928) reported the occurrence of remarkable hybrid vigour in the crosses with regard to seed weight, stem diameter and height in brinjal.

Heterosis being a complex phenomenon, no conclusive or clear-cut explanation is available to account for its manifestation. However, several theories have been put forth to explain heterosis like dominance (Davenport, 1908; Keeble and Pellew, 1910; Bruce, 1910 and Jones, 1917), over dominance (East, 1908 and Shull, 1909), epistasis (Jinks, 1955; Hayman, 1957; Bauman, 1959; Sprague *et al.*, 1962; Gamble, 1962 and Sprague and Thomas, 1967) and mitochondrial complementation (Hanson *et al.*, 1960; McDaniel, 1972 and Shrivastava, 1972).

In India the first attempt to hybridize eggplant appears to have been made by Rao in 1934, however, in the cross between two wide varieties, a high degree of partial sterility due to abortive pollen was observed. Venkataramani (1946) reported that hybrid egg plants were taller, spread more, flowered earlier than the early parent and yielded more than either parent. In the same year, Pal and Singh (1946) reported that majority of the hybrids exhibited heterosis with respect to seed germination, plant height, plant spread, number of branches, early flowering, number of fruits per plant, fruit size and fruit yield.

Hays and Foster (1976) suggested that heterosis may result from one or more genetic situations outlined below:

- 1. The accumulated action of favorable dominant or semi-dominant genes dispersed amongst the two parents *i.e.*, dominance.
- 2. Complementary interaction of additive, dominant or recessive genes at different loci *i.e.*, non-allelic interaction or epistasis.

Heterosis reported for yield and its components by various workers are presented in Table 1.

| Type of materials studied               | Rang            | ge of heterosis (%)  | Authors         |                             |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
|   | Mid parent      | Better parent        | Standard check  |                             |
|   | Day             | s to first flowering |                 |                             |
| 10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -19.60 to 2.36  | -25.95 to 16.81      |                 | Peter and Singh (1974)      |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                           |                 | -4.7 to 17.0         |                 | Vijay and Nath (1978)       |
| 72 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -13.02 to 5.61  | -71.71 to 13.02      |                 | Dharmegowda et al. (1979)   |
| 5 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | -52.06 to 9.51       |                 | Dhankhar et al. (1980)      |
| 19 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -4.3 to 1.2     | -3.3 to 3.7          |                 | Shankaraiah and Rao (1990)  |
| 42 F1 hybrids                           | -14.75 to 15.18 |                      |                 | Patil (1991)                |
| 14 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                 | -29.33 to 24.28      |                 | Sawant <i>et al.</i> (1991) |
| 10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                 | -16.23 to 18.04      |                 | Mandal et al. (1994)        |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -37.79 to 43.07 |                      | -49.14 to 27.43 | Patil (1998)                |
| 12 F1 hybrids                           | -13.4 to 5.6    | -11.1 to 6.8         |                 | Kumar et al. (1999)         |
| 30 F1 hybrids                           | -19.23 to 19.05 |                      | -13.40 to 13.04 | Bulgundi (2000)             |
| 36 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                 | 0.00 to 16.28        |                 | Chadha et al. (2001)        |
| 4 x 4 Diallel                           | -0.42 to -9.51  | -9.51 to 1.69        |                 | Das and Barua (2001)        |
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -18.00 to 11.81 |                      |                 | Mallikarjun (2002)          |
| 27 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -10.39 to 38.99 | -10.39 to 38.99      | -15.35 to 27.59 | Singh and Maurya (2005)     |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | -17.61          | -16.14               |                 | Bisht et al. (2009)         |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                           |                 | -27.59 to 1.21       | -7.83 to 32.24  | Chowdhury et al. (2010)     |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   |                 |                      | -7.09 to 14.18  | Nalini et al. (2011)        |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | -12.59 to 14.83 | -9.46 to 22.45       | -9.36 to 18.22  | Makani (2013)               |
| 5 x 4 Line x Tester                     |                 |                      | -29.44 to -7.22 | Reddy and Patel (2014)      |

# Table 1. Heterosis for different traits in brinjal as reported by different authors

| Days to first harvest                    |                 |                     |                 |                              |  |  |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| 12 x 12 Diallel                          |                 | -16.49 to 0.69      |                 | Mishra (1977)                |  |  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                            | -12.15 to 2.80  | -16.80 to 10.50     |                 | Bhutani <i>et al.</i> (1980) |  |  |
| 15 parents and 22 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                 | 1.40 to 16.62       | 0.29 to 4.01    | Chadha and Sidhu (1982)      |  |  |
| 15 parents and 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                 | 1.49 to 4.84        |                 | Sidhu and Chadha (1985)      |  |  |
| 6 x 6 half diallel                       |                 | -31.97 to -0.66     |                 | Verma et al. (1986)          |  |  |
| 21 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | -16.49 to 15.25     | -0.21 to 29.66  | Chadha et al. (1990)         |  |  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                            | -17.31 to 4.88  | -12.06 to 29.43     |                 | Patel (1994)                 |  |  |
| 55 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | -35.64 to 20.98     |                 | Mankar et al. (1995)         |  |  |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                      | ·               | -4.53 to 18.14      | -25.19 to 19.34 | Kaur (1998)                  |  |  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    |                 | -9.06 to 19.79      | -8.75 to 16.16  | Patel (2003)                 |  |  |
| 10 x 10 Half diallel                     |                 | -5.42 to 29.20      |                 | Rao (2003)                   |  |  |
|  |                 | (E <sub>1</sub> )   |                 |                              |  |  |
|  |                 | -8.61 to 8.35       |                 |                              |  |  |
|  |                 | . (E <sub>2</sub> ) |                 |                              |  |  |
|  |                 | -8.59 to 14.38      |                 |                              |  |  |
|  |                 | · (E <sub>3</sub> ) |                 |                              |  |  |
| 7 x 3 Line x Tester                      |                 | -1.47 to -9.96      |                 | Kamal et al. (2006)          |  |  |
| 10 x 10 Diallel                          |                 | -8.59 to 14.38      | -2.82 to 11.96  | Suneetha and Kathiria (2006) |  |  |
| 10 x 10 Diallel                          | -9.78           | -8.82               |                 | Bisht et al. (2009)          |  |  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                            |                 | -25.27 to 2.26      | -18.29 to 21.40 | Chowdhury et al. (2010)      |  |  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | -14.71 to 17.92 | -12.64 to 29.37     | -4.44 to 26.28  | Makani (2013)                |  |  |
| Fruit length (cm)                        |                 |                     |                 |                              |  |  |
| 21 F1 hybrids                            | -28.51 to 16.90 | -26.99 to 16.90     |                 | Lal et al. (1974)            |  |  |
| 12 Parents and 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                 | -2.37 to 26.31      |                 | Mishra (1977)                |  |  |

| 10 F <sub>l</sub> hybrids                |                 | -30.3 to 19.0    | ==                                    | Singh and Kumar (1978)      |
|--|-----------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 8 Parents and 20 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids  |                 | 4.30 to 48.60    |                                       | Singh et al. (1978a)        |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -32.80 to 68.80 | -37.93 to -5.21  | 4.12                                  | Bhutani et al. (1980)       |
| 4 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                 |                 | 1.29 to 70.00    |                                       | Dhankhar et al. (1980)      |
| 11 Parents and 11 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                 | -41.31 to -14.15 | -32.85 to 29.82                       | Ram et al. (1981)           |
| 22 F1 hybrids                            | 6.92 to 70.00   | 33.92            | **                                    | Chadha and Sidhu (1982)     |
| 40 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | 0.52 to 13.82    |                                       | Dahiya et al. (1984)        |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | -2.63 to 22.94  | -10.87 to 22.84  | -32.78 to 9.97                        | Patel (1984)                |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | 10.87 to 12180   |                                       | Patil and Shinde (1984)     |
| 3 x 3 Line x Tester                      | 36.68 to 54.97  |                  | 6.16 to 27.17                         | Rajput et al. (1984)        |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | 26.32 to 126.54 | 19.54 to 121.80  |                                       | Sidhu and Chadha (1985)     |
| 12 Parents and 30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                 | 5.20 to 12.10    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Dixit and Gautam (1987)     |
| 20 Fi hybrids                            |                 | 4.3 to 48.6      |                                       | Singh et al. (1988)         |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | -5.29 to 4.37   | -3.39 to 4.60    |                                       | Chadha and Hegde (1988)     |
| 18 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -25.77 to 26.18 | -33.88 to 11.14  |                                       | Prakash et al. (1993)       |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)    |                 | -56.14 to 32.55  |                                       | Patel (1994)                |
| 66 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | -0.74 to 31.13   |                                       | Mankar et al. (1995)        |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)  | -39.1 to 28.3   | -51.90 to 19.20  | -64.50 to -6.00                       | Ingale and Patil (1996)     |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                      |                 | -19.40 to 38.04  | -24.11 to 31.25                       | Kaur (1998)                 |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | ~               |                  | -18.84 to 28.56                       | Patil (1998)                |
| 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -18.4 to 36.1   | -29.9 to 19.1    |                                       | Kumar et al. (1999)         |
| 30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -19.23 to 33.72 |                  | -22.27 to 23.64                       | Bulgundi (2000)             |
| 36 Fihybrids                             |                 | -41.95 to 17.92  |                                       | Chadha et al. (2001)        |
| 3 x 14 Line x Tester                     | -41.94 to 6.54  | -59.26 to 4.59   |                                       | Indiresh and Kulkarni (2002 |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    |                 | -27.40 to 2.43   | -3.27 to 31.73                        | Patel (2003)                |

.

| 4 x 4 Diallel                            | 6.64 to 28.35   | -15.23 to 8.92  |                 | Das and Barua (2001)                  |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 28 F1 hybrids                            | -11.90 to 40.69 | -10.59 to 52.24 | -5.85 to 47.82  | Mallikarjun (2002)                    |
| 28 F1hybrids                             |                 | 8.30            |                 | Harshavardhan et al. (2003)           |
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 |                 | -37.9 to 41.4   | Pratibha et al. (2004)                |
| 36 F1 hybrids                            | 16.58 to 33.95  | -33.38 to 40.50 |                 | Singh et al. (2004)                   |
| 24 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -24.87 to 29.82 | -50.0 to 18.46  | -3.45 to 112.07 | Shafeeq (2005)                        |
| 27 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -26.48 to 79.12 | -43.33 to 39.31 | -66.07 to 28.33 | Singh and Maurya (2005)               |
| 10 x 10 Diallel                          | 36.92           | 24.95           |                 | Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2009)            |
| 8 x 3 Line x Tester                      |                 | -15.89 to 33.44 |                 | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)           |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                            |                 | -34.04 to 32.35 | -7.85 to 93.17  | Chowdhury et al. (2010)               |
| 8 x 6 Line x Tester                      |                 | 13.55           |                 | Sao and Mehta (2010)                  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | -19.30 to 21.11 | -19.82 to 12.11 | -19.83 to 12.09 | Makani (2013)                         |
| 5 x 4 Line x Tester                      |                 |                 | 4.66 to 84.33   | Reddy and Patel (2014)                |
|  | Fr              | uit girth (cm)  |                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 21 Fthybrids                             |                 | -44.03 to -1.75 |                 | Lal et al. (1974)                     |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -18.15 to 6.66  | -33.79 to 0.06  |                 | Bhutani et al. (1980)                 |
| 4 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                 |                 | -32.43 to 15.57 |                 | Dhankhar et al. (1980)                |
| 11 Parents and 11 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                 | -56.88 to -7.68 | -39.10 to -2.57 | Ram et al. (1981)                     |
| 22 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | 5.26 to 199.40  | 38:10 to 177.37 |                 | Chadha and Sidhu (1982)               |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | 0.05 to 15.44   |                 | Patil and Shinde (1984)               |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | -19.22 to 17.42 | -33.25 to 13.65 | -51.30 to -7.00 | Patel (1984)                          |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | 10.44 to 50.00  |                 | Sidhu and Chadha (1985)               |
| 12 Parents and 30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                 | 9.70 to 11.20   |                 | Dixit and Gautam (1987)               |
| 18 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -27.79 to 32.78 | -51.12 to 11.88 |                 | Prakash et al. (1993)                 |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)    |                 | -52.03 to 17.93 |                 | Patel (1994)                          |

| 55 F1 hybrids                           |                  | 0.00 to 58.41   |                 | Mankar et al. (1995)         |  |  |
|---|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | -21.5 to 27.2    | -26.90 to 15.70 | -38.70 to 0.90  | Ingale and Patil (1996)      |  |  |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                     |                  | -31.96 to 12.90 | -17.53 to 29.22 | Kaur (1998)                  |  |  |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -39.31 to 21.97  |                 | -43.60 to 8.49  | Patil (1998)                 |  |  |
| 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -38.8 to 48.6    | -40.2 to 46.6   | -43.60 to 8.49  | Kumar et al. (1999)          |  |  |
| 30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -13.13 to 26.02  |                 | -5.93 to 28.66  | Bulgundi (2000)              |  |  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   |                  | -27.61 to 18.48 | -16.69 to 41.00 | Patel (2003)                 |  |  |
| 4 x 4 Diallel                           | -19.31 to 8.07   | -36.45 to 5.49  |                 | Das and Barua (2001)         |  |  |
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -14.97 to 23.91  | -16.90 to 22.48 | -13.14 to 13.58 | Mallikarjun (2002)           |  |  |
| 3 x 14 Line x Tester                    | -30.15 to 38.16  | -46.63 to 32.54 |                 | Indiresh and Kulkarni (2002) |  |  |
| 28 F1hybrids                            |                  | 7.91            |                 | Harshavardhan et al. (2003)  |  |  |
| 22 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                  |                 | -1.7 to 96.8    | Pratibha et al. (2004)       |  |  |
| 36 Fthybrids                            | -33.45 to 30.31  | -40.50 to 11.07 |                 | Singh et al. (2004)          |  |  |
| 24 Fihybrids                            | -17.05 to 12.28  | -24.37 to 1.98  | -0.25 to 60.0   | Shafeeq (2005)               |  |  |
| 27 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -23.89 to 17.68  | -35.29 to 9.73  | -23.89 to 17.68 | Singh and Maurya (2005)      |  |  |
| 10 x 10 Diallel                         |                  | -29.61 to 25.51 | -33.69 to 10.50 | Suneetha and Kathiria (2006) |  |  |
| 10 x 10 Diallel                         | 36.22            | 33.26           |                 | Bisht et al. (2009)          |  |  |
| 8 x 3 Line x Tester                     |                  | -22.12 to -6.79 |                 | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)  |  |  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                           |                  | -56.82 to 24.14 | -65.33 to 22.11 | Chowdhury et al. (2010)      |  |  |
| 8 x 6 Line x Tester                     |                  | 50.96           |                 | Sao and Mehta (2010)         |  |  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | -15.39 to 34.58  | -32.16 to 28.83 | -34.16 to 26.05 | Makani (2013)                |  |  |
| 5 x 4 Line x Tester                     |                  |                 | -30.78 to 13.17 | Reddy and Patel (2014)       |  |  |
| Fruit weight (g)                        |                  |                 |                 |                              |  |  |
| 10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -66.30 to 494.26 |                 |                 | Peter and Singh (1974)       |  |  |
| 7 x 7 Diallel                           | 71.11            | 0.00 to 63.83   |                 | Mital et al. (1976)          |  |  |

| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | -32.00 to 75.00 | -61.30 to 66.60 |                  | Vijay and Nath (1978)        |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -25.71 to 11.42 | -36.25 to 0.06  |                  | Bhutani et al. (1980)        |
| 11 Parents and 11 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                 | -27.27 to -4.54 | -27.27 to 40.00  | Ram et al. (1981)            |
| 22 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | 4.79 to 135.10  | 0.32 to 125.0   |                  | Chadha and Sidhu (1982)      |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | -27.09 to 38.92 | -37.19 to 19.34 | -62.19 to -0.36  | Patel (1984)                 |
| 40 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | 44.84           |                  | Dahiya et al. (1984)         |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | 12.09 to 58.96  |                  | Patil and Shinde (1984)      |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | 31.28 to 82.91  | 7.42 to 45.71   |                  | Sidhu and Chadha (1985)      |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    |                 | 10.94 to 16.32  |                  | Verma et al. (1986)          |
| 12 Parents and 30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                 | 6.70 to 46.40   |                  | Dixit and Gautam (1987)      |
| 21 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | -48.11 to 25.57 | ~~               | Chadha et al. (1990)         |
| 14 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | -45.02 to 23.61 | -59.65 to 63.90  | Sawant et al. (1991)         |
| 18 F1 hybrids                            | -71.44 to 32.99 | -82.42 to 24.37 |                  | Prakash et al. (1993)        |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)    | -14.17 to 86.80 | -42.86 to 59.89 |                  | Patel (1994)                 |
| 55 F1 hybrids                            |                 | 0.77 to 41.36   |                  | Mankar et al. (1995)         |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)  | -19.8 to 62.6   | -36.20 to 34.40 | -52.90 to 22.20  | Ingale and Patil (1996)      |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                      |                 | -57.80 to 15.55 | -29.36 to 51.42  | Kaur (1998)                  |
| 60 F1hybrids                             | -26.50 to 40.77 |                 | -34.95 to 43.52  | Patil (1998)                 |
| 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -36.2 to 17.0   | -40.5 to 2.2    | -34.95 to 43.52  | Kumar et al., (1999)         |
| 30 Fi hybrids                            | -13.47 to 60.43 |                 | -41.50 to 14.07  | Bulgundi (2000)              |
| 4 x 4 Diallel                            | -17.88 to 25.29 | -32.45 to 11.07 |                  | Das and Barua (2001)         |
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -35.39 to 75.75 |                 | -19.81 to 88.25  | Mallikarjun (2002)           |
| 3 x 14 Line x Tester                     | -64.34 to 44.53 | -70.86 to 0.90  |                  | Indiresh and Kulkarni (2002) |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    |                 | -62.12 to 64.32 | -43.54 to 110.97 | Patel (2003)                 |
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | 20.69           |                  | Harshavardhan et al. (2003)  |

| 7 x 3 Line x Tester $0.06$ to $53.87$ Kamal et al. (2006)         10 x 10 Diallel       59.36       46.95        Bisht et al. (2009)         8 x 3 Line x Tester        -27.47 to $3.53$ Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)         6 x 6 Diallel        -49.56 to $10.09$ -57.1 to $72.5$ Chowdhury et al. (2010)         8 x 6 Line x Tester        83.27        Sao and Mehta (2010)         28 F1 hybrids         -22.53 to $30.33$ Nalini et al. (2011)         8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)       -64.71 to $46.79$ -75.97 to $32.24$ -58.47 to $81.73$ Makani (2013)         5 x 4 Line x Tester          -36.69 to $17.53$ Reddy and Patel (2014)         Fruits per cluster         15 F1 hybrids        -0.057 to $0.1$ Singh and Kumar (1978)         10 F1 hybrids       -23.81 to $87.50$ -38.46 to $87.50$ Patial and Shinde (1984)         10 F1 hybrids       -16.95 to $66.46$ -57.5 to $67.61$ Patil (1998)         32 F1 hybrids       -52.38 to $40.00$ -44.44 to $5.56$ Bulgundi (2000) <t< th=""><th>36 F<sub>1</sub> hybrids</th><th>-58.06 to 160.87</th><th>-61.54 to 67.44</th><th></th><th>Singh et al. (2004)</th></t<>  | 36 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -58.06 to 160.87 | -61.54 to 67.44 |                  | Singh et al. (2004)         |
|--|---|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 10 x 10 Diallel       59.36       46.95        Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2009)         8 x 3 Line x Tester        -27.47 to $3.53$ Shanmugapriya <i>et al.</i> (2009)         6 x 6 Diallel        -49.56 to $10.09$ -57.1 to $72.5$ Chowdhury <i>et al.</i> (2010)         8 x 6 Line x Tester        83.27        Sao and Mehta (2010)         28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids        -22.53 to $30.33$ Nalini <i>et al.</i> (2011)         8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)       -64.71 to $46.79$ -75.97 to $32.24$ -58.47 to $81.73$ Makani (2013)         5 x 4 Line x Tester         -36.69 to $17.53$ Reddy and Patel (2014)         Fruits per cluster         15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids        4.92 to $48.81$ Patil and Shinde (1984)         10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids       -23.81 to $87.50$ -38.46 to $87.50$ Prakash <i>et al.</i> (1993)         60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids       -16.95 to $66.46$ -57.5 to $67.61$ Patil (1998)         32 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids       -52.38 to $40.00$ -44.44 to $5.56$ Bulgundi (2000)         38 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids       -52.0 to $10.8.70$ -22.3 to $84.62$ 0.00 to $130.00$ Malikarjun (2002)   | 24 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -17.18 to 96.21  | -20.18 to 69.22 | -11.84 to 137.73 | Shafeeq (2005)              |
| 8 x 3 Line x Tester $-27.47$ to $3.53$ Shanmugariya et al. (2009)6 x 6 Diallel $-49.56$ to $10.09$ $-57.1$ to $72.5$ Chowdhury et al. (2010)8 x 6 Line x Tester $83.27$ Sao and Mehta (2010)28 F1 hybrids $-22.53$ to $30.33$ Nalini et al. (2011)8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) $-64.71$ to $46.79$ $-75.97$ to $32.24$ $-58.47$ to $81.73$ Makani (2013)5 x 4 Line x Tester $-36.69$ to $17.53$ Reddy and Patel (2014)Fruits per cluster15 F1 hybrids $-36.69$ to $17.53$ Reddy and Patel (2014)Fruits per cluster15 F1 hybrids $-36.69$ to $17.53$ Reddy and Patel (2014)Fruits per cluster15 F1 hybrids $-36.69$ to $17.53$ Reddy and Patel (2014)Fruits per cluster15 F1 hybrids $-36.69$ to $17.53$ Reddy and Patel (2014)18 F1 hybrids $-36.69$ to $17.53$ Reddy and Patel (2014)18 F1 hybrids $-36.69 to 17.53Patil and Shinde (1984)10 F1 hybrids-36.69 to 17.53Patil and Shinde (1984)-36.69 to 17.53Patil and Shinde (1984)$   | 7 x 3 Line x Tester                     |                  | 0.06 to 53.87   |                  | Kamal <i>et al.</i> (2006)  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel49.56 to $10.09$ -57.1 to $72.5$ Chowdhury et al. (2010)8 x 6 Line x Tester83.27Sao and Mehta (2010)28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids22.53 to $30.33$ Nalini et al. (2011)8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)-64.71 to $46.79$ -75.97 to $32.24$ -58.47 to $81.73$ Makani (2013)5 x 4 Line x Tester36.69 to $17.53$ Reddy and Patel (2014)Fruits per cluster15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids4.92 to $48.81$ Patil and Shinde (1984)10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids0.057 to 0.1Singh and Kumar (1978)18 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids-23.81 to $87.50$ -88.46 to $87.50$ Prakash et al. (1993)60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids-16.95 to $66.46$ 57.5 to $67.61$ Patil (1998)32 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids-27.24 to $52.17$ -36.40 to $31.66$ 35.33 to $214.07$ Anuroopa (2000)30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids-54.20 to $108.70$ -62.23 to $84.62$ 0.00 to $150.00$ Malikarjun (2002)24 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids-23.0 to $109$ -28.57 to $91.67$ 0.00 to $130.00$ Shafeq (2005)25 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids-62.50 to $40.00$ -62.50 to $0.00$ -56.52 to $56.52$ Ajjappalavara (2006)10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)107.6982.35Bisht et al. (2010)24 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids35.01 to $98.73$ Sao and Mehta (2010)12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids-60.00 to $26.67$ -75.00 to $26.67$ -60.53 to $10.53$ <          | 10 x 10 Diallel                         | 59.36            | 46.95           |                  | Bisht et al. (2009)         |
| 8 x 6 Line x Tester        83.27        Sao and Mehta (2010)         28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids        -22.53 to 30.33       Nalini et al. (2011)         8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)       -64.71 to 46.79       -75.97 to 32.24       -58.47 to 81.73       Makani (2013)         5 x 4 Line x Tester         -36.69 to 17.53       Reddy and Patel (2014)         Fruits per cluster         15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids         0 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids        -0.057 to 0.1        Singh and Kumar (1978)         18 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids       -23.81 to 87.50       -38.46 to 87.50        Prakash et al. (1993)         60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids       -16.95 to 66.46        -57.5 to 67.61       Patil (1998)         32 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids       -27.24 to 52.17       -36.40 to 31.66       35.33 to 214.07       Anuroopa (2000)         30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids       -52.38 to 40.00        -44.44 to 5.56       Bulgundi (2000)         28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids       -52.0 to 108.70       -62.23 to 84.62       0.00 to 130.00       Malikarjun (2002)         24 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids       -52.0 to 40.00       -62.50 to 0.00       -56.52 to 56.52       Ajjappalavara (2006)         10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)       107.69       82.35       < | 8 x 3 Line x Tester                     |                  | -27.47 to 3.53  |                  | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009) |
| 28 F1 hybrids22.53 to $30.33$ Nalini et al. (2011)8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)-64.71 to 46.79-75.97 to $32.24$ -58.47 to $81.73$ Makani (2013)5 x 4 Line x Tester36.69 to 17.53Reddy and Patel (2014)Fruits per cluster15 F1 hybrids4.92 to $48.81$ Patil and Shinde (1984)10 F1 hybrids0.057 to $0.1$ Singh and Kumar (1978)18 F1 hybrids-23.81 to $87.50$ -38.46 to $87.50$ Prakash et al. (1993)60 F1 hybrids-16.95 to 66.4657.5 to 67.61Patil (1998)32 F1 hybrids-27.24 to $52.17$ -36.40 to $31.66$ 35.33 to $214.07$ Anuroopa (2000)30 F1 hybrids-52.38 to $40.00$ 44.44 to $5.56$ Bulgundi (2000)28 F1 hybrids-52.0 to $108.70$ -62.23 to $84.62$ 0.00 to $130.00$ Shafeeq (2005)25 F1 hybrids-23.0 to $109$ -28.57 to $91.67$ 0.00 to $130.00$ Shafeeq (2005)25 F1 hybrids-62.50 to $40.00$ -62.50 to $0.00$ -56.52 to $56.52$ Ajjappalavara (2006)10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)107.6982.35Bisht et al. (2011)12 F1 hybrids-60.00 to $26.67$ -75.00 to $26.67$ -60.53 to $10.53$ Reddy et al. (2011)28 F1 hybrids0.00 to $245.00$ Nalini et al. (2011)  | 6 x 6 Diallel                           |                  | -49.56 to 10.09 | -57.1 to 72.5    | Chowdhury et al. (2010)     |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)-64.71 to $46.79$ -75.97 to $32.24$ -58.47 to $81.73$ Makani (2013)5 x 4 Line x Tester36.69 to $17.53$ Reddy and Patel (2014)Fruits per cluster15 F1 hybrids4.92 to $48.81$ Patil and Shinde (1984)10 F1 hybrids0.057 to 0.1Singh and Kumar (1978)18 F1 hybrids-23.81 to $87.50$ -38.46 to $87.50$ Prakash et al. (1993)60 F1 hybrids-16.95 to 66.4657.5 to 67.61Patil (1998)32 F1 hybrids-27.24 to $52.17$ -36.40 to $31.66$ 35.33 to $214.07$ Anuroopa (2000)30 F1 hybrids-54.20 to $108.70$ 44.44 to $5.56$ Bulgundi (2000)28 F1 hybrids-23.00 to 109-28.57 to $91.67$ 0.00 to $130.00$ Shafeeq (2005)25 F1 hybrids-62.50 to $40.00$ -62.50 to $0.00$ -56.52 to $56.52$ Ajjappalavara (2006)10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)107.69 $82.35$ Bisht et al. (2019)48 F1 hybrids35.01 to $98.73$ Sao and Mehta (2010)12 F1 hybrids-60.00 to $26.67$ -75.00 to $26.67$ -60.53 to $10.53$ Reddy et al. (2011)28 F1 hybrids10 biallel (Excluding reciprocals)107.69 $82.35$ Bisht et al. (2011)28 F1 hybrids29 F1 hybridsSao and Mehta (  | 8 x 6 Line x Tester                     |                  | 83.27           |                  | Sao and Mehta (2010)        |
| $5 x 4 Line x Tester$ 36.69 to 17.53Reddy and Patel (2014)Fruits per cluster $15 F_1$ hybrids $4.92$ to $48.81$ Patil and Shinde (1984) $10 F_1$ hybrids $-0.057$ to $0.1$ Singh and Kumar (1978) $18 F_1$ hybrids-23.81 to $87.50$ $-38.46$ to $87.50$ Prakash et al. (1993) $60 F_1$ hybrids-16.95 to $66.46$ $-57.5$ to $67.61$ Patil (1998) $32 F_1$ hybrids-27.24 to $52.17$ $-36.40$ to $31.66$ $35.33$ to $214.07$ Anuroopa (2000) $30 F_1$ hybrids $-52.38$ to $40.00$ $-44.44$ to $5.56$ Bulgundi (2000) $28 F_1$ hybrids $-52.0$ to $108.70$ $-62.23$ to $84.62$ $0.00$ to $150.00$ Mallikarjun (2002) $24 F_1$ hybrids $-23.0$ to $109$ $-28.57$ to $91.67$ $0.00$ to $130.00$ Shafeeq (2005) $25 F_1$ hybrids $-62.50$ to $40.00$ $-62.50$ to $0.00$ $-56.52$ to $56.52$ Ajjappalavara (2006) $10 x 10$ Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) $107.69$ $82.35$ Bisht et al. (2009) $48 F_1$ hybrids $35.01$ to $98.73$ Sao and Mehta (2010) $12 F_1$ hybrids $-60.00$ to $26.67$ $-75.00$ to $245.00$ Nalini et al. (2011) $28 F_1$ hybrids $0.00$ to $245.00$ Nalini et al. (2011)  | 28 F1 hybrids                           |                  |                 | -22.53 to 30.33  | Nalini et al. (2011)        |
| Fruits per cluster $15 F_1$ hybrids $4.92$ to $48.81$ Patil and Shinde (1984) $10 F_1$ hybrids $-0.057$ to $0.1$ Singh and Kumar (1978) $18 F_1$ hybrids-23.81 to $87.50$ -38.46 to $87.50$ Prakash <i>et al.</i> (1993) $60 F_1$ hybrids-16.95 to $66.46$ $-57.5$ to $67.61$ Patil (1998) $32 F_1$ hybrids-27.24 to $52.17$ -36.40 to $31.66$ $35.33$ to $214.07$ Anuroopa (2000) $30 F_1$ hybrids-52.38 to $40.00$ $-44.44$ to $5.56$ Bulgundi (2000) $28 F_1$ hybrids-54.20 to $108.70$ -62.23 to $84.62$ 0.00 to $150.00$ Mallikarjun (2002) $24 F_1$ hybrids-23.0 to $109$ -28.57 to $91.67$ 0.00 to $130.00$ Shafeeq (2005) $25 F_1$ hybrids-62.50 to $40.00$ -62.50 to $0.00$ -56.52 to $56.52$ Ajjappalavara (2006) $10 \times 10$ Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) $107.69$ $82.35$ Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2009) $48 F_1$ hybrids $35.01$ to $98.73$ Sao and Mehta (2010) $12 F_1$ hybrids-60.00 to $26.67$ -75.00 to $26.67$ -60.53 to $10.53$ Reddy <i>et al.</i> (2011) $28 F_1$ hybrids0.00 to $245.00$ Nalini <i>et al.</i> (2011)  | 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | -64.71 to 46.79  | -75.97 to 32.24 | -58.47 to 81.73  | Makani (2013)               |
| 15 F1 hybrids $4.92 \text{ to } 48.81$ Patil and Shinde (1984)10 F1 hybrids $-0.057 \text{ to } 0.1$ Singh and Kumar (1978)18 F1 hybrids-23.81 to $87.50$ $-38.46 \text{ to } 87.50$ Prakash <i>et al.</i> (1993)60 F1 hybrids-16.95 to $66.46$ $-57.5 \text{ to } 67.61$ Patil (1998)32 F1 hybrids-27.24 to $52.17$ $-36.40 \text{ to } 31.66$ $35.33 \text{ to } 214.07$ Anuroopa (2000)30 F1 hybrids-52.38 to $40.00$ $-44.44 \text{ to } 5.56$ Bulgundi (2000)28 F1 hybrids-54.20 to $108.70$ $-62.23 \text{ to } 84.62$ $0.00 \text{ to } 150.00$ Mallikarjun (2002)24 F1 hybrids-23.0 to $109$ $-28.57 \text{ to } 91.67$ $0.00 \text{ to } 130.00$ Shafeeq (2005)25 F1 hybrids $-62.50 \text{ to } 40.00$ $-62.50 \text{ to } 0.00$ $-56.52 \text{ to } 56.52$ Ajjappalavara (2006)10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) $107.69$ $82.35$ Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2009)48 F1 hybrids $35.01 \text{ to } 98.73$ Sao and Mehta (2010)12 F1 hybrids-60.00 to $26.67$ $-75.00 \text{ to } 26.67$ $-60.53 \text{ to } 10.53$ Reddy <i>et al.</i> (2011)28 F1 hybrids0.00 to 245.00Nalini <i>et al.</i> (2011)   | 5 x 4 Line x Tester                     |                  |                 | -36.69 to 17.53  | Reddy and Patel (2014)      |
| $10 F_1$ hybrids $-0.057$ to $0.1$ Singh and Kumar (1978) $18 F_1$ hybrids $-23.81$ to $87.50$ $-38.46$ to $87.50$ Prakash <i>et al.</i> (1993) $60 F_1$ hybrids $-16.95$ to $66.46$ $-57.5$ to $67.61$ Patil (1998) $32 F_1$ hybrids $-27.24$ to $52.17$ $-36.40$ to $31.66$ $35.33$ to $214.07$ Anuroopa (2000) $30 F_1$ hybrids $-52.38$ to $40.00$ $-44.44$ to $5.56$ Bulgundi (2000) $28 F_1$ hybrids $-54.20$ to $108.70$ $-62.23$ to $84.62$ $0.00$ to $150.00$ Mallikarjun (2002) $24 F_1$ hybrids $-23.0$ to $109$ $-28.57$ to $91.67$ $0.00$ to $130.00$ Shafeeq (2005) $25 F_1$ hybrids $-62.50$ to $40.00$ $-62.50$ to $0.00$ $-56.52$ to $56.52$ Ajjappalavara (2006) $10 \times 10$ Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) $107.69$ $82.35$ Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2009) $48 F_1$ hybrids $-60.00$ to $26.67$ $-75.00$ to $26.67$ $-60.53$ to $10.53$ Reddy <i>et al.</i> (2011) $28 F_1$ hybrids $$ $$ $$ $0.00$ to $245.00$ Nalini <i>et al.</i> (2011)   |   | Fru              | its per cluster |                  |                             |
| 18 F1 hybrids-23.81 to 87.50-38.46 to 87.50Prakash et al. (1993)60 F1 hybrids-16.95 to 66.4657.5 to 67.61Patil (1998)32 F1 hybrids-27.24 to 52.17-36.40 to 31.6635.33 to 214.07Anuroopa (2000)30 F1 hybrids-52.38 to 40.0044.44 to 5.56Bulgundi (2000)28 F1 hybrids-54.20 to 108.70-62.23 to 84.620.00 to 150.00Mallikarjun (2002)24 F1 hybrids-23.0 to 109-28.57 to 91.670.00 to 130.00Shafeeq (2005)25 F1 hybrids-62.50 to 40.00-62.50 to 0.00-56.52 to 56.52Ajjappalavara (2006)10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)107.6982.35Bisht et al. (2009)48 F1 hybrids35.01 to 98.73Sao and Mehta (2010)12 F1 hybrids-60.00 to 26.67-75.00 to 26.67-60.53 to 10.53Reddy et al. (2011)28 F1 hybrids0.00 to 245.00Nalini et al. (2011)  | 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                  | 4.92 to 48.81   |                  | Patil and Shinde (1984)     |
| $60 F_1$ hybrids-16.95 to $66.46$ $-57.5$ to $67.61$ Patil (1998) $32 F_1$ hybrids $-27.24$ to $52.17$ $-36.40$ to $31.66$ $35.33$ to $214.07$ Anuroopa (2000) $30 F_1$ hybrids $-52.38$ to $40.00$ $-44.44$ to $5.56$ Bulgundi (2000) $28 F_1$ hybrids $-54.20$ to $108.70$ $-62.23$ to $84.62$ $0.00$ to $150.00$ Mallikarjun (2002) $24 F_1$ hybrids $-23.0$ to $109$ $-28.57$ to $91.67$ $0.00$ to $130.00$ Shafeeq (2005) $25 F_1$ hybrids $-62.50$ to $40.00$ $-62.50$ to $0.00$ $-56.52$ to $56.52$ Ajjappalavara (2006) $10 \times 10$ Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) $107.69$ $82.35$ Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2009) $48 F_1$ hybrids $$ $35.01$ to $98.73$ Sao and Mehta (2010) $12 F_1$ hybrids $-60.00$ to $26.67$ $-75.00$ to $26.67$ $-60.53$ to $10.53$ Reddy <i>et al.</i> (2011) $28 F_1$ hybrids $$ $$ $$ $0.00$ to $245.00$ Nalini <i>et al.</i> (2011)  | 10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                  | -0.057 to 0.1   |                  | Singh and Kumar (1978)      |
| $32 F_1$ hybrids $-27.24$ to $52.17$ $-36.40$ to $31.66$ $35.33$ to $214.07$ Anuroopa (2000) $30 F_1$ hybrids $-52.38$ to $40.00$ $$ $-44.44$ to $5.56$ Bulgundi (2000) $28 F_1$ hybrids $-54.20$ to $108.70$ $-62.23$ to $84.62$ $0.00$ to $150.00$ Mallikarjun (2002) $24 F_1$ hybrids $-23.0$ to $109$ $-28.57$ to $91.67$ $0.00$ to $130.00$ Shafeeq (2005) $25 F_1$ hybrids $-62.50$ to $40.00$ $-62.50$ to $0.00$ $-56.52$ to $56.52$ Ajjappalavara (2006) $10 x 10$ Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) $107.69$ $82.35$ $$ Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2009) $48 F_1$ hybrids $$ $35.01$ to $98.73$ $$ Sao and Mehta (2010) $12 F_1$ hybrids $-60.00$ to $26.67$ $-75.00$ to $26.67$ $-60.53$ to $10.53$ Reddy <i>et al.</i> (2011) $28 F_1$ hybrids $$ $$ $$ $0.00$ to $245.00$ Nalini <i>et al.</i> (2011)  | 18 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -23.81 to 87.50  | -38.46 to 87.50 |                  | Prakash et al. (1993)       |
| $30 F_1$ hybrids-52.38 to 40.0044.44 to 5.56Bulgundi (2000) $28 F_1$ hybrids-54.20 to 108.70-62.23 to 84.620.00 to 150.00Mallikarjun (2002) $24 F_1$ hybrids-23.0 to 109-28.57 to 91.670.00 to 130.00Shafeeq (2005) $25 F_1$ hybrids-62.50 to 40.00-62.50 to 0.00-56.52 to 56.52Ajjappalavara (2006) $10 x 10$ Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)107.6982.35Bisht et al. (2009) $48 F_1$ hybrids35.01 to 98.73Sao and Mehta (2010) $12 F_1$ hybrids-60.00 to 26.67-75.00 to 26.67-60.53 to 10.53Reddy et al. (2011) $28 F_1$ hybrids0.00 to 245.00Nalini et al. (2011)  | 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -16.95 to 66.46  |                 | -57.5 to 67.61   | Patil (1998)                |
| $28 F_1$ hybrids-54.20 to 108.70-62.23 to 84.620.00 to 150.00Mallikarjun (2002) $24 F_1$ hybrids-23.0 to 109-28.57 to 91.670.00 to 130.00Shafeeq (2005) $25 F_1$ hybrids-62.50 to 40.00-62.50 to 0.00-56.52 to 56.52Ajjappalavara (2006) $10 x 10$ Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)107.6982.35Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2009) $48 F_1$ hybrids35.01 to 98.73Sao and Mehta (2010) $12 F_1$ hybrids-60.00 to 26.67-75.00 to 26.67-60.53 to 10.53Reddy <i>et al.</i> (2011) $28 F_1$ hybrids0.00 to 245.00Nalini <i>et al.</i> (2011)   | 32 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -27.24 to 52.17  | -36.40 to 31.66 | 35.33 to 214.07  | Anuroopa (2000)             |
| $24 F_1$ hybrids-23.0 to 109-28.57 to 91.670.00 to 130.00Shafeeq (2005) $25 F_1$ hybrids-62.50 to 40.00-62.50 to 0.00-56.52 to 56.52Ajjappalavara (2006) $10 x 10$ Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)107.6982.35Bisht et al. (2009) $48 F_1$ hybrids35.01 to 98.73Sao and Mehta (2010) $12 F_1$ hybrids-60.00 to 26.67-75.00 to 26.67-60.53 to 10.53Reddy et al. (2011) $28 F_1$ hybrids0.00 to 245.00Nalini et al. (2011)  | 30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -52.38 to 40.00  |                 | -44.44 to 5.56   | Bulgundi (2000)             |
| 25 $F_1$ hybrids-62.50 to 40.00-62.50 to 0.00-56.52 to 56.52Ajjappalavara (2006)10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)107.6982.35Bisht et al. (2009)48 $F_1$ hybrids35.01 to 98.73Sao and Mehta (2010)12 $F_1$ hybrids-60.00 to 26.67-75.00 to 26.67-60.53 to 10.53Reddy et al. (2011)28 $F_1$ hybrids0.00 to 245.00Nalini et al. (2011)  | 28 F1 hybrids                           | -54.20 to 108.70 | -62.23 to 84.62 | 0.00 to 150.00   | Mallikarjun (2002)          |
| $10 \times 10$ Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) $107.69$ $82.35$ Bisht et al. (2009) $48 F_1$ hybrids $35.01$ to $98.73$ Sao and Mehta (2010) $12 F_1$ hybrids-60.00 to $26.67$ -75.00 to $26.67$ -60.53 to $10.53$ Reddy et al. (2011) $28 F_1$ hybrids0.00 to $245.00$ Nalini et al. (2011)   | 24 F1 hybrids                           | -23.0 to 109     | -28.57 to 91.67 | 0.00 to 130.00   | Shafeeq (2005)              |
| 48 F1 hybrids        35.01 to 98.73        Sao and Mehta (2010)         12 F1 hybrids       -60.00 to 26.67       -75.00 to 26.67       -60.53 to 10.53       Reddy et al. (2011)         28 F1 hybrids         0.00 to 245.00       Nalini et al. (2011)  | 25 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -62.50 to 40.00  | -62.50 to 0.00  | -56.52 to 56.52  | Ajjappalavara (2006)        |
| 12 F1 hybrids       -60.00 to 26.67       -75.00 to 26.67       -60.53 to 10.53       Reddy et al. (2011)         28 F1 hybrids         0.00 to 245.00       Nalini et al. (2011)  | 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | 107.69           | 82.35           |                  | Bisht et al. (2009)         |
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids 0.00 to 245.00 Nalini <i>et al.</i> (2011)   | 48 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                  | 35.01 to 98.73  |                  | Sao and Mehta (2010)        |
|  | 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -60.00 to 26.67  | -75.00 to 26.67 | -60.53 to 10.53  | Reddy et al. (2011)         |
| 5 x 4 Line x Tester 0.00 to 287.50 Reddy and Patel (2014)  | 28 F1 hybrids                           |                  |                 | 0.00 to 245.00   | Nalini et al. (2011)        |
|  | 5 x 4 Line x Tester                     |                  |                 | 0.00 to 287.50   | Reddy and Patel (2014)      |

| Fruis per plant                          |                  |                  |                  |                             |  |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 21 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -63.14 to 49.25  |                  |                  | Lal et al. (1974)           |  |
| 12 Parents and 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                  | 2.11 to 85.08    |                  | Mishra (1977)               |  |
| 8 Parents and 20 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids  |                  | 10.50 to 55.40   | 10.10 to 54.50   | Singh <i>et al.</i> (1978a) |  |
| 15 x 4 Line x Tester                     | 0.00 to 11.88    | 59.36 to 81.95   |                  | Singh et al. (1978b)        |  |
| 10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                  | 53.8             |                  | Singh and Kumar (1978)      |  |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -35.4 to 66.6    | -52.3 to 36.0    |                  | Vijay et al. (1978)         |  |
| 72 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -65.86 to 105.21 | -79.80 to 72.22  |                  | Dharmegowda et al. (1979)   |  |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -47.67 to 52.09  | -61.65 to 47.66  | 28.45            | Bhutani et al. (1980)       |  |
| 4 F1 hybrids                             |                  | -34.67 to 78.54  |                  | Dhankhar et al. (1980)      |  |
| 11 Parents and 11 $F_1$ hybrids          |                  | -5.26 to 36.84   | 5.25 to 69.23    | Ram et al. (1981)           |  |
| 15 Parents and 22 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                  | 1.78 to 176.62   | 46.07 to 86.37   | Chadha and Sidhu (1982)     |  |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | -22.43 to 64.86  | -50.84 to 24.80  | -56.45 to -14.97 | Patel (1984)                |  |
| 40 Fi hybrids                            |                  | 27.94            |                  | Dahiya et al. (1984)        |  |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                  | 4.25 to 48.73    |                  | Patil and Shinde (1984)     |  |
| 3 x 3 Line x Tester                      | 35.41 to 107.79  | 107.79           | 18.46 to 95.91   | Rajput et al. (1984)        |  |
| 15 parents and 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids | 0.00 to 27.41    | 0.00 to 22.87    |                  | Sidhu and Chadha (1985)     |  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    |                  | 4.18 to 7.56     |                  | Verma et al. (1986)         |  |
| 12 Parents and 30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                  | 3.80 to 60.1     |                  | Dixit and Gautam (1987)     |  |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | 10.15 to 17.50   | 11.28 to 18.84   |                  | Chadha and Hedge (1988)     |  |
| 20 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                  | 13.5 to 54.4     |                  | Singh et al. (1988)         |  |
| 4 Varieties along with 105 crosses       |                  | -46.36 to 239.81 |                  | Kalloo et al. (1989)        |  |
| 21 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                  | -28.31 to 29.97  | 35.0 to 210.51   | Chadha et al. (1990)        |  |
| 14 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                  | -13.29 to 44.07  |                  | Sawant et al. (1991)        |  |
| 18 F <sub>l</sub> hybrids                | -13.33 to 129.34 | -37.24 to 118.59 |                  | Prakash et al. (1993)       |  |

.

.

| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals) |                  | -73.47 to 3.14   |                  | Patel (1994)                 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             |                  | 69.98 to 96.49   |                  | Mandal et al. (1994)         |
| 55 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             |                  | 1.40 to 45.48    |                  | Mankar et al. (1995)         |
| 45 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | -42.1 to 45.4    | -63.1 to 40.6    |                  | Ingale and Patil (1997a)     |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                   |                  | -51.49 to 93.25  | -56.83 to 24.38  | Kaur (1998)                  |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             |                  |                  | -47.77 to 83.20  | Patil (1998)                 |
| 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | -30.72 to 81.1   | -35.1 to 66.3    | -                | Kumar et al. (1999)          |
| 30 F1 hybrids                         | -57.28 to 102.41 |                  | -46.94 to 87.07  | Bulgundi (2000)              |
| 4 x 4 Diallel                         | 4.11 to 40.29    | -13.37 to 27.79  | -                | Das and Barua (2001)         |
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | -45.16 to 37.41  | -50.75 to 15.55  | -41.82 to 56.53  | Mallikarjun (2002)           |
| 3 x 14 Line x Tester                  | -45.19 to 24.82  | -58.40 to 4.63   |                  | Indiresh and Kulkarni (2002) |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) |                  | -66.42 to 22.22  | -50.54 to 81.70  | Patel (2003)                 |
| 28 F1hybrids                          |                  | 14.12            |                  | Harshavardhan et al. (2003)  |
| 24 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | -42.18 to 22.91  | -43.62 to 4.56   | -26.98 to 33.95  | Shafeeq (2005)               |
| 27 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | -41.12 to 172.99 | -223.07 to       | -79.31 to 114.94 | Singh and Maurya (2005)      |
|                                       |                  | 247.00           |                  |                              |
| 7 x 3 Line x Tester                   |                  | 1.46 to 64.84    | <b></b>          | Kamal et al. (2006)          |
| 45 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             |                  | -63.18 to 134.53 | -77.19 to 53.03  | Suneetha et al. (2008)       |
| 25 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             |                  | -61.61 to 30.6   | -80.17 to -30.82 | Timmapur et al. (2008)       |
| 10 x 10 Diallel                       | 66.08            | 58.83            |                  | Bisht et al. (2009)          |
| 8 x 3 Line x Tester                   |                  | 42.64 to 83.69   |                  | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                         |                  | -72.81 to 105.00 | -60.97 to 253.65 | Chowdhury et al. (2010)      |
| 8 x 6 Line x Tester                   |                  | 102.79           |                  | Sao and Mehta (2010)         |
| 28 F1 hybrids                         |                  |                  | -30.17 to 26.42  | Nalini et al. (2011)         |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | -5.10 to 168.45  | -40.10 to 190.34 | -35.22 to 65.11  | Makani (2013)                |

,

| 5 x 4 Line x Tester                      |                            |                 | -21.68 to 245.26 | Reddy and Patel (2014)      |  |  |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
|  | Primary branches per plant |                 |                  |                             |  |  |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                            | 0 to 5.44       |                  | Chadha and Sidhu (1982)     |  |  |
| 22 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | 7.46 to 148.79             | 1.18 to 138.89  |                  | Dhankar and Singh (1983)    |  |  |
| 18 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | 0.0 to 55.56               | -10.53 to 23.53 |                  | Prakash et al. (1993)       |  |  |
| 3 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                 | 4.97 to 14.96              | -8.32 to 4.37   |                  | Ponnuswami et al. (1994)    |  |  |
| 55 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                            | 0.91 to 94.94   |                  | Mankar <i>et al.</i> (1995) |  |  |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -16.04 to 37.48            | ·               | -27.88 to 20.06  | Patil (1998)                |  |  |
| 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -17.3 to 21.4              | -20.4 to 18.7   |                  | Kumar et al. (1999)         |  |  |
| 30 F1 hybrids                            | -36.75 to -5.25            |                 | -9.30 to 37.46   | Bulgundi (2000)             |  |  |
| 36 F1 hybrids                            |                            | -8.57 to 28.57  |                  | Chadha et al. (2001)        |  |  |
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -35.23 to 76.68            | -35.60 to 62.31 |                  | Mallikarjun (2002)          |  |  |
| 36 F1 hybrids                            | 53.98 to 40.66             | -52.75 to 50.68 |                  | Singh <i>et al.</i> (2004)  |  |  |
| 24 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -29.04 to 26.62            | -40.68 to 22.76 | -13.07 to 23.07  | Shafeeq (2005)              |  |  |
| 5 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                 | -5.88 to 31.03             | -15.79 to 23.44 | -18.90 to 0.11   | Ajjappalavara (2006)        |  |  |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)  | 58.22                      | 51.34           |                  | Bisht et al. (2009)         |  |  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    |                            |                 | -28.0 to 14.2    | Nalini et al. (2011)        |  |  |
| 5 x 4 Line x Tester                      |                            | '               | -8.87 to 23.74   | Reddy and Patel (2014)      |  |  |
| Plant height (cm)                        |                            |                 |                  |                             |  |  |
| 10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -11.56 to 23.65            | 0.7 to 23.7     |                  | Peter and Singh (1974)      |  |  |
| 12 parents and 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                            | -23.47 to 31.27 |                  | Mishra (1977)               |  |  |
| 10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                            | 26.1            |                  | Singh and Kumar (1978)      |  |  |
| 8 parents and 20 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids  |                            | 0.1 to 23.70    |                  | Singh et al. (1978a)        |  |  |
| 15 x 4 Line x Tester                     |                            | 20.69 to 38.34  |                  | Singh et al. (1978b)        |  |  |
| 72 Fihybrids                             | -31.39 to 61.19            | -19.17 to 28.30 |                  | Dharmegowda et al. (1979)   |  |  |

| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | -12.00 to 30.30 | -19.71 to 28.30 | 6.96 to 14.44   | Bhutani et al. (1980)        |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 4 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                 |                 | 2.46 to 30.92   |                 | Dhankar et al. (1980)        |
| 11 parents and 11 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                 | -3.44 to 14.94  | 8.18 to 20.18   | Ram et al. (1981)            |
| 22 F <sub>l</sub> hybrids                | 3.36 to 40.96   | 4.79 to 14.88   |                 | Chadha and Sidhu (1982)      |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    | -14.05 to 43.17 | -17.37 to 30.68 | -31.66 to 26.07 | Patel (1984)                 |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | 4.91 to 23.64   | _               | Patil and Shinde (1984)      |
| 3 x 3 Line x Tester                      |                 | -31.38          | 8.96 to 29.50   | Rajput et al. (1984)         |
| 15 parents and 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids | ·               | 14.95 to 23.64  |                 | Sidhu and Chadha (1985)      |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    |                 | -5.75 to -4.46  |                 | Verma et al. (1986)          |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    |                 | 16.50 to 25.34  |                 | Chadha and Hedge (1988)      |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    |                 | -7.87 to 9.76   |                 | Chaudhary and Mishra (1988)  |
| 20 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | -50.16 to 36.44 |                 | Singh et al. (1988)          |
| 21 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | -1.40 to 44.67  | 20.96 to 75.04  | Chadha et al. (1990)         |
| 5 x 5 Diallel                            |                 | -4.1 to 13.1    |                 | Shankaraiah and Rao (1990)   |
| 14 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | 0.2 to 20.2     | 0.86 to 30.22   |                 | Sawant <i>et al.</i> (1991)  |
| 18 Fihybrids                             | 9.41 to 43.51   | -4.30 to 43.51  |                 | Prakash et al. (1993)        |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)    | -8.07 to 45.54  | -19.67 to 37.24 |                 | Patel (1994)                 |
| 55 F1 hybrids                            |                 | 0.17 to 8.93    |                 | Mankar et al. (1995)         |
| 45 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | 24.1 to 45.9    | -41.80 to 43.10 |                 | Ingale and Patil (1997a)     |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                      |                 | -17.44 to 46.98 | -26.96 to 25.84 | Kaur (1998)                  |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                 | ·               | -20.58 to 18.69 | Patil (1998)                 |
| 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -1.00 to 26.5   | -11.90 to 24.80 |                 | Kumar et al. (1999)          |
| 30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                | -11.39 to 19.46 |                 | -13.28 to 8.14  | Bulgundi (2000)              |
| 3 x 14 Line x Tester                     | -72.11 to 6.64  | -75.88 to 4.38  |                 | Indiresh and Kulkarni (2002) |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)    |                 | -13.91 to 17.69 | -9.41 to 22.88  | Patel (2003)                 |

| 4 x 4 Diallel                           | 2.41 to 21.06    | -7.86 to 11.62   | ·               | Das and Barua (2001)         |
|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 28 F1 hybrids                           | -20.93 to 16.25  | -25.55 to 10.95  | -12.43 to 30.47 | Mallikarjun (2002)           |
| 28 F1 hybrids                           |                  | -17.15           |                 | Harshavardhan et al. (2003)  |
| 36 F1hybrids                            | -59.35 to 28.65  | -63.10 to 21.81  |                 | Singh et al. (2004)          |
| 24 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | 0.83 to 47.47    | -2.70 to 45.27   | -4.14 to 2.547  | Shafeeq (2005)               |
| 27 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -22.66 to 56.33  | -23.64 to 55.00  | -14.79 to 60.17 | Singh and Maurya (2005)      |
| 10 x 10 Diallel                         |                  | -46.77 to 42.76  | -42.59 to 23.38 | Suneetha and Kathiria (2006) |
| 10 x 10 Diallel                         | 47.48            | 45.94            | ·               | Bisht et al. (2009)          |
| 8 x 3 Line x Tester                     |                  | -17.43 to -8.56  |                 | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                           |                  | 2.12 to 22.36    | -16.96 to 1.91  | Chowdhury et al. (2010)      |
| 8 x 6 Line x Tester                     |                  | 22.38            |                 | Sao and Mehta (2010)         |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | -24.11 to 42.19  | -9.89 to 53.82   | -19.21 to 40.53 | Makani (2013)                |
| 5 x 4 Line x Tester                     |                  |                  | 4.36 to 61.66   | Reddy and Patel (2014)       |
|   | Yield            | l per plant (kg) |                 |                              |
| 7 x 7 Diallel                           | -36.92 to 112.37 |                  |                 | Lal et al. (1974)            |
| 5 x5 Diallel                            | -66.30 to 494.26 | -79.01 to 357.8  |                 | Peter and Singh (1974)       |
| 7 x 7 Diallel                           | 92.5 •           | 48.64 to 90.21   |                 | Mital et al. (1976)          |
| 8 Parents and 20 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids |                  | 10.50 to 55.40   | 10.10 to 54.50  | Singh et al. (1978a)         |
| 15 x 4 Line x Tester                    | 0.00 to 9.26     | 59.36 to 81.95   |                 | Singh <i>et al.</i> (1978b)  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | -0.2 to 161.5    | -12.00 to 156.90 |                 | Vijay and Nath (1978)        |
| 72 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -32.23 to 97.13  | -42.36 to 74.03  |                 | Dharmegowda et al. (1979)    |
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -56.16 to 66.29  | -59.66 to 39.36  | 0.25 to 12.02   | Bhutani et al. (1980)        |
| 4 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids                |                  | -29.03 to 62.20  |                 | Dhankhar et al. (1980)       |
| 11 Parents and 11 F1 hybrids            |                  | -43.69 to -16.90 | -29.54 to 89.36 | Ram et al. (1981)            |
| 15 Parents and 22 F1 hybrids            | 0.00 to 172.09   | 6.50 to 142.19   | 6.50 to 83.58   | Chadha and Sidhu (1982)      |

| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | 23.38 to 66.93   | -23.86 to 66.91  | -35.81 to -13.70 | Patel (1984)                 |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 15 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                  | 2.04 to 60.00    |                  | Patil and Shinde (1984)      |
| 40 Fihybrids                            |                  | 83.16            |                  | Dahiya et al. (1984)         |
| 3 x 3 Line x Tester                     | 62.90 to 126     |                  | 32.90 to 99.19   | Rajput et al. (1984)         |
| 15 parents and 15 F1 hybrids            | 8.63 to 79.27    | 7.42 to 45.71    |                  | Sidhu and Chadha (1985)      |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   |                  | 6.70 to 12.98    |                  | Verma et al. (1986)          |
| 12 Parents and 30 F1 hybrids            |                  | 0.10 to 90.00    | 0.20 to 47.70    | Dixit and Gautam (1987)      |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | 1.00 to 1.51     | 1.28 to 1.77     |                  | Chadha and Hedge (1988)      |
| 4 Varieties along with 105 crosses      | 164.56           | -64.00 to 164.56 |                  | Kalloo et al. (1989)         |
| 33 F1hybrids                            | 0.00 to 56.41    |                  | 1.80 to 56.49    | Singh and Kalda (1989)       |
| 21 Fihybrids                            |                  | -10.74 to 42.93  | -7.30 to 31.75   | Chadha et al. (1990)         |
| 14 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                  | -31.33 to 59.43  |                  | Sawant et al. (1991)         |
| 18 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -43.45 to 48.0   | 49.89 to 41.59   |                  | Prakash et al. (1993)        |
| 10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                  | 60.25 to 136.82  |                  | Mandal et al. (1994)         |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)   | -14.96 to 98.56  | -35.56 to 90.80  |                  | Patel (1994)                 |
| 55 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               |                  | 2.29 to 89.9     |                  | Mankar et al. (1995)         |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | -17.5 to 82.7    | -28.20 to 72.30  | -29.90 to 72.30  | Ingale and Patil (1996)      |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                     |                  | -14.83 to 151.50 | -47.61 to 50.95  | Kaur (1998)                  |
| 60 Ft hybrids                           |                  |                  | -35.78 to 78.35  | Patil (1998)                 |
| 12 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | -30.2 to 69.4    | -42.9 to 66.3    |                  | Kumar et al. (1999)          |
| 30 F1hybrids                            | -37.81 to 156.58 |                  | -41.62 to 59.96  | Bulgundi (2000)              |
| 36 F1 hybrids                           |                  | -70.34 to 90.63  |                  | Chadha et al. (2001)         |
| 4 x 4 Diallel                           | 9.19 to 63.54    | -70.70 to 54.95  |                  | Das and Barua (2001)         |
| 3 x 14 Line x Tester                    | -60.25 to 28.07  | -73.23 to 23.02  |                  | Indiresh and Kulkarni (2002) |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   |                  | -37.56 to 37.34  | -27.39 to 52.02  | Patel (2003)                 |

.

| 28 Fi hybrids                         | -50.58 to 64.42  | -53.17 to 55.92  | -58.94 to 59.74  | Mallikarjun (2002)           |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             |                  | 36.58            |                  | Harshavardhan et al. (2003)  |
| 36 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | -72.16 to 333.75 | -68.80 to 275.22 |                  | Singh et al. (2004)          |
| 24 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | -37.99 to 162.89 | -41.94 to 153.01 | -46.17 to 75.87  | Shafeeq (2005)               |
| 7 x 3 Line x Tester                   |                  | 1.00 to 83.92    |                  | Kamal et al. (2006)          |
| 10 x 10 Diallel                       |                  | -50.54 to 114.43 | -68.07 to 38.77  | Suneetha and Kathiria (2006) |
| 25 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             |                  | -51.40 to 50.66  | -49.42 to 27.74  | Timmapur et al. (2008)       |
| 10 x 10 Diallel                       | 132.34           | 99.97            |                  | Bisht et al. (2009)          |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                         |                  | -34.62 to 74.89  | -58.06 to 72.60  | Chowdhury et al. (2010)      |
| 8 x 6 Line x Tester                   |                  | 115.84           |                  | Sao and Mehta (2010)         |
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             |                  |                  | -33.97 to 31.07  | Nalini <i>et al.</i> (2011)  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | -36.34 to 136.39 | -54.19 to 125.78 | -57.38 to 50.41  | Makani (2013)                |
| 5 x 4 Line x Tester                   |                  |                  | -12.69 to 103.59 | Reddy and Patel (2014)       |

.

.

#### 2.2 COMBINING ABILITY

A detailed knowledge on the magnitude and nature of genetic variances in breeding material is of prime importance for formulating a sound breeding programme for any crop. Combining ability is the ultimate factor in determining its usefulness for hybrids. The importance of combining ability has been well emphasized because often phenotypically promising parents don't give desired cross combinations and produce superior offspring in segregating generations whereas some combinations may give promising segregants. Allard (1960) explained that the ability of the parents to combine well depends on complex interaction among genes and cannot be adjudged by mere yield performance and adaptation of parents alone. The ability of a parent to combine well and to produce promising segregants in succeeding generation is an important criteria in selection of parents for successful hybridization programme. The concept of combining ability first proposed by Sprague and Tatum (1942) in corn is useful for selection of parents which can produce superior hybrids. The superiority of the F<sub>1</sub> hybrids depend on the parent material used to produce F1 which involves the action and interaction of dissimilar gametes in the heterozygotes.

Hence information on the general combining ability (gca) of the parents and their gene action and specific combining ability (sca) of the crosses and their magnitude of heterosis is vital for the selection of parents in the breeding programmes.

The general combining ability (gca) is the average performance of a genotype in cross combinations involving a set of other genotypes. It is the deviation of the mean performance of all crosses involving a parent from overall mean. Specific combining ability (sca) is the relative performance of a specific cross from the performance expected on the basis of general combining ability effects of parents involved in the cross. The gca variance is due to additive variance, whereas, sca variance is due to dominance and epistatic (additive x additive, additive x

21

dominance and dominance x dominance) variance. In other words, the *gca* and *sca* variances act as diagnostic tools to detect the additive (linear) and non-additive (non-linear) gene action. This helps in selection of suitable parents or cross combination(s).

Earliest studies on combining ability in brinjal were reported by Odland and Noll (1948). They reported that, the hybrid combination between lower yielding parents produced more yields.

General combining ability (gca) is "the average performance of a line in a series of hybrid combinations and specific combining ability is "the deviation of certain crosses from the average performance of the lines". Henderson (1952) defined specific combining ability as deviation of an average value which would be expected on the basis of known general combining ability of two lines.

Regarding the combining ability of parental lines in brinjal, two aspects were worth considering. One is that in several cases the best hybrids were obtained by crossing widely different varieties (Kakizaki, 1928), while only in a few instances wide crosses resulted in partial sterility in the hybrids (Rao, 1934 and Jasmin, 1954). This should be of particular interest to workers in India, where a great number of varieties possessing considerable genetic variability exist. The other aspect is that the hybrids of high productivity may result from parents of very low productivity (Sambandam, 1962).

The choice of parental material in a breeding programme is very important, since it puts a limitation on the possibility of isolating the genotypes outside the frame work of the genetic makeup of the parents. Hence the selection of parents must be done very precisely. In order to fulfil this goal, combining ability studies become useful. As it provides information or nicking ability pertaining to gene actions of parents for various traits.

Several methods have been developed to estimate the general and specific combining ability of different genetic material viz, inbred variety cross or top cross

technique (Jenkins and Brunson, 1932), polycross (Tsydal et al., 1942), diallel cross (Griffing, 1956), line x tester analysis (Kempthorne, 1957), partial diallel cross (Kempthorne and Curnow, 1961) and triallel cross (Rawlings and Cockerham, 1962).

It is essential to understand the types of gene action and their importance in determining the traits of interest to the breeders for increasing the efficiency of the breeding programme. The knowledge of various types of gene action and their relative magnitude in controlling the trait is important in deciding proper breeding techniques (Miller *et al.*, 1980).

The available literature pertaining to combining ability in brinjal is presented in Table 2.

| Types of materials studied              | Combining ability variances and gene action     | Authors                         |  |
|---|---|---------------------------------|--|
|   | Days to first flowering                         |                                 |  |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant GCA and SCA variance                | Dharmegowda (1976)              |  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant GCA and SCA variance                | Vijay et al. (1978)             |  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant GCA and SCA variance                | Bhutani et al. (1980)           |  |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant GCA and SCA variance                | Chadha and Hegde (1989)         |  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant GCA and SCA variance                | Mishra and Mishra (1990)        |  |
| 7 x 2 Line x Tester                     | Significant GCA and SCA variance                | Sawant et al. (1991)            |  |
| 2 x 9 Line x Tester                     | Significant GCA and SCA effects                 | Prakash et al. (1994)           |  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant GCA and SCA variance                | Padmanabham and Jagadish (1996) |  |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | Significant GCA and SCA variance                | Patil (1998)                    |  |
| 10 x 2 Line x Tester                    | Presence of both additive and non-additive gene | Varshney et al. (1999)          |  |
| · · ·                                   | actions   |                                 |  |
| 30 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | Significant GCA and SCA variance                | Bulgundi (2000)                 |  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of non-additive gene action        | Chaudhary and Pathania (2000)   |  |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Non-additive gene action was predominant        | Baig and Patil (2002)           |  |
| 12 x 3 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of additive gene action            | Singh and Singh (2004)          |  |
| 12 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Non-additive gene action was predominant        | Vadodaria et al. (2004)         |  |
| 8 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Preponderance of non-additive gene action       | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)     |  |
| 8 x 6 Line x Tester                     | Important of both additive and non-additive     | Sao and Mehta (2010)            |  |
|   | components                                      |                                 |  |
| 7 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of additive gene action            | Pachiyappan et al. (2012)       |  |
| 4 x4 Diallel (Including reciprocals)    | Predominance of additive gene action            | Al-Hubaity and Teli (2013)      |  |

Table 2. Combining ability variances and effects for different traits in brinjal as reported by different authors

|                                       | Days to first harvest                                |                               |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 7 x 7 Diallel                         | Preponderance of additive gene action                | Lal et al. (1974)             |
| 9 x 9 Diallel                         | Preponderance of non-additive gene action            | Dharmegowda (1976)            |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                         | Both additive and non-additive gene actions          | Srivastava and Bajpai (1977)  |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                         | Both additive and non-additive gene actions          | Vijay and Nath (1978)         |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                         | Non-additive gene action                             | Bhutani et al. (1980)         |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                         | Over dominance                                       | Sidhu et al. (1980)           |
| 15 x 4 Line x Tester                  | Preponderance of non-additive gene action            | Singh <i>et al.</i> (1981)    |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                   | Preponderance of non-additive gene action            | Shinde and Patil (1984)       |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                  | Both additive and non-additive gene actions          | Dahiya et al. (1985)          |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Importance of both additive and non-additive genetic | Verma (1986)                  |
|                                       | variances  |                               |
| 9 x 9 Diallel                         | Preponderance of additive gene action                | Chadha and Hegde (1987)       |
| 12 x 12 Diallel                       | Preponderance of non-additive gene action            | Singh and Mital (1988)        |
| 9 x 9 Diallel                         | Preponderance of additive gene action                | Chadha and Hegde (1989)       |
| 7 x 7 Diallel                         | Both additive and non-additive gene actions          | Patil and Shinde (1989)       |
| 18 x 3 Line x Tester                  | Both additive and non-additive gene actions          | Randhawa et al. (1991)        |
| 7 x 2 Line x Tester                   | Preponderance of non-additive gene action            | Sawant et al. (1991)          |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Only additive gene effect was important              | Singh et al. (1991)           |
| 6 x 6 Diallel                         | Only additive gene effect was important              | Ramar and Pappaiah (1993)     |
| 6 x 6 Full diallel                    | Only additive gene effect was important              | Patel (1994)                  |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of non-additive gene action             | Chaudhary and Pathania (2000) |
| 8 x 8 Half diallel                    | Predominance of non-additive gene action             | Patel (2003)                  |
| 10 x 10 Half diallel                  | Additive and non-additive gene effects were          | Rao (2003)                    |
| · · · · · ·                           | important  |                               |

| 12 x 3 Line x tester                    | Predominance of additive gene action                       | Singh and Singh (2004)         |
|---|--|--------------------------------|
| 12 x 4 Line x tester                    | Predominance of additive gene action                       | Vadodaria et al. (2004)        |
| 8 x 8 Half diallel                      | Additive and non-additive gene effects were                | Bendale et al. (2005)          |
|   | important  |                                |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of additive gene action                       | Aswani and Khandelwal (2005)   |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene          | Suneetha et al. (2008)         |
|   | actions  |                                |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Preponderance of non-additive gene action                  | Sane <i>et al.</i> (2011)      |
|   | Fruit length (cm)  |                                |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Additive variance predominant                              | Srivastava and Bajpai (1977)   |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive and non-additive gene actions                     | Bhutani et al. (1980)          |
| 15 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of non-additive gene effect                   | Singh <i>et al.</i> (1981)     |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                              | Patel (1984)                   |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of additive genetic variance                  | Shinde and Patil (1984)        |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Additive variance present                                  | Dahiya <i>et al.</i> (1985)    |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                              | Patil and Shinde (1985)        |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance present                                  | Verma (1986)                   |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                              | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram |
|   |  | (1987a)                        |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Additive variance predominant                              | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram |
|   |  | (1987b)                        |
| 5 x 5 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant of additive and non-additive genetic variances | Singh and Kumar (1978)         |
| 12 x 12 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Additive variance predominant                              | Singh and Mital (1988)         |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action                       | Mishra and Mishra (1990)       |

| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Only additive gene effect was important           | Singh et al. (1991)           |
|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)   | Predominance of non-additive gene action          | Patel (1994)                  |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of non-additive gene action          | Patel et al. (1994)           |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of non-additive gene action          | Kaur (1998)                   |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Presence of both additive and non-additive gene   | Varshney et al. (1999)        |
|   | actions   |                               |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of non-additive gene action          | Chaudhary and Pathania (2000) |
| 4 x 4 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene | Das and Barua (2001)          |
|   | actions   |                               |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of non-additive gene action          | Rao (2003)                    |
| 8 x 8 Half diallel                      | Both additive and non-additive gene action        | Patel (2003)                  |
| 12 x 3 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of additive gene action              | Singh and Singh (2004)        |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of additive gene action              | Aswani and Khandelwal (2005)  |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene | Bisht et al. (2006)           |
|   | action  |                               |
| 8 x 3 Line x tester                     | Preponderance of non-additive gene action         | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)   |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Preponderance of additive gene action             | Rai and Asati (2011)          |
| 7 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of additive gene action              | Pachiyappan et al. (2012)     |
| 4 x4 Diallel (Including reciprocals)    | Predominance of additive gene action              | Al-Hubaity and Teli (2013)    |
|   | Fruit girth (cm)                                  |                               |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive and non-additive variances present       | Bhutani et al. (1980)         |
| 15 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of non-additive gene effect          | Singh et al. (1981)           |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                     | Patel (1984)                  |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of additive genetic variance         | Shinde and Patil (1984)       |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Additive variance predominant                     | Dahiya <i>et al.</i> (1985)   |

| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive variance                  | Patil and Shinde (1985)         |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals    | Additive variance predominant                      | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram  |
|   |  | (1987a)                         |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of additive genetic variance          | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram  |
|   |  | (1987b)                         |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant GCA and SCA variance                   | Chadha and Hegde (1989)         |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action               | Mishra and Mishra (1990)        |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Preponderance of additive gene effect              | Singh et al. (1991)             |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action               | Patel (1994)                    |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Non- additive gene effect was of greater magnitude | Patel et al. (1994)             |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene  | Padmanabham and Jagadish (1996) |
|   | actions  |                                 |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | Significant GCA and SCA variance                   | Patil (1998)                    |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of non-additive gene action           | Kaur (1998)                     |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Presence of both additive and non-additive gene    | Varshney et al. (1999)          |
|   | actions  | · ·                             |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Both additive and non-additive gene action was     | Chaudhary and Pathania (2000)   |
|   | important  |                                 |
| 4 x 4 Diallel                           | Presence of additive gene action                   | Das and Barua (2001)            |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Presence of non-additive gene action               | Baig and Patil (2002)           |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of non-additive gene action           | Rao (2003)                      |
| 8 x 8 Half diallel                      | Both additive and non-additive gene action was     | Patel (2003)                    |
|   | important  |                                 |
| 12 x 3 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of additive gene action               | Singh and Singh (2004)          |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of additive gene action               | Aswani and Khandelwal (2005)    |

!

| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of additive gene effect              | Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2006)      |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 8 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Preponderance of non-additive gene action         | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)     |
| 7 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of additive gene action              | Pachiyappan et al. (2012)       |
| 4 x4 Diallel (Including reciprocals)    | Predominance of additive gene action              | Al-Hubaity and Teli (2013)      |
|   | Fruit weight (cm)                                 |                                 |
| 7 x 7 Diallel                           | Significant additive and non-additive variances   | Mital et al. (1976)             |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)   | Significant additive and non-additive variances   | Vijay et al. (1978)             |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene | Bhutani et al. (1980)           |
|   | actions   |                                 |
| 15 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of non-additive gene effect          | Singh <i>et al.</i> (1981)      |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                     | Patel (1984)                    |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of non-additive genetic variance     | Shinde and Patil (1984)         |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action              | Patil and Shinde (1985)         |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals    | Additive variance predominant                     | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram  |
|   |   | (1987a)                         |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Additive variance predominant                     | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram  |
|   |   | (1987b)                         |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action              | Mishra and Mishra (1990)        |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance present                         | Singh et al. (1991)             |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action              | Patel (1994)                    |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of non- additive gene action         | Patel et al. (1994)             |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Presence of both additive and non-additive gene   | Padmanabham and Jagadish (1996) |
|   | actions   |                                 |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | Significant GCA and SCA variance                  | Patil (1998)                    |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                     | Presence of non-additive gene action              | Kaur (1998)                     |

•

| Generation mean analysis                | Predominance of additive and non-additive gene            | Patil <i>et al</i> . (2000)   |
|---|---|-------------------------------|
| (Six generations)                       | effects   |                               |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive action was important                             | Chaudhary and Pathania (2000) |
| 5 x 5 Diallel                           | Additive x Additive                                       | Chezhiah et al. (2000)        |
| 4 x 4 Diallel                           | Important of both additive and non-additive gene effects  | Das and Barua (2001)          |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Important of both additive and non-additive gene effects  | Baig and Patil (2002)         |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of non-additive gene actions                 | Rao (2003)                    |
| 8 x 8 Half diallel                      | Both additive and non-additive gene action                | Patel (2003)                  |
| 12 x 3 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of additive gene action                      | Singh and Singh (2004)        |
| 6 x 4 Line x Tester                     | Significant gca and sca effects                           | Shafeeq (2005)                |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of additive gene action                      | Aswani and Khandelwal (2005)  |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene action  | Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2006)    |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene actions | Suneetha et al. (2008)        |
| 8 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Preponderance of non-additive gene action                 | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)   |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Preponderance of additive and non-additive gene action    | Rai and Asati (2011)          |
| 7 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Preponderance of non-additive gene action                 | Pachiyappan et al. (2012)     |
| 4 x4 Diallel (Including reciprocals)    | Predominance of additive gene action                      | Al-Hubaity and Teli (2013)    |
|   | Fruits per cluster  |                               |
| 7 x 2 Line x Tester                     | Both additive and non-additive gene actions               | Sawant et al. (1991)          |
| 6 x 4 Line x Tester                     | Preponderance of non-additive gene action                 | Shafeeq (2005)                |

.

| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Preponderance of additive gene action                  | Bisht et al. (2006)            |
|---|--|--------------------------------|
| 5 x 4 Line x Tester                     | Preponderance of non-additive gene action              | Ajjappalavara (2006)           |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Preponderance of non-additive gene action              | Nalini (2007)                  |
| 6 x 6 Line x Tester                     | Preponderance of non-additive gene action              | Prakash (2007)                 |
| 8 x 6 Line x Tester                     | Preponderance of non-additive gene action              | Sao and Mehta (2010)           |
|   | Fruits per plant                                       |                                |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive and non-additive variances present            | Dharmegowda (1976)             |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Higher magnitude of additive variance                  | Srivastava and Bajpai (1977)   |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)   | Additive and non-additive variances significant        | Vijay et al. (1978)            |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Presence of additive and non-additive gene actions     | Bhutani et al. (1980)          |
| 15 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of non-additive gene effect               | Singh <i>et al.</i> (1981)     |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                          | Patel (1984)                   |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of non-additive genetic effect            | Shinde and Patil (1984)        |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Additive variance present                              | Dahiya et al. (1985)           |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                          | Patil and Shinde (1984)        |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant additive as well as non-additive variances | Verma (1986)                   |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                          | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram |
|   |  | (1987a)                        |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of additive genetic variance              | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram |
|   |  | (1987b)                        |
| 5 x 5 Diallel                           | Significant additive and non-additive gene actions     | Singh and Kumar (1978)         |
| 12 x 12 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Additive variance predominant                          | Singh and Mital (1988)         |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                          | Patil and Shinde (1989)        |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant SCA variance and GCA variance              | Chadha and Hegde (1989)        |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action                   | Mishra and Mishra (1990)       |

•

| 7 x 2 Line x Tester                     | Significant SCA variance and GCA variance         | Sawant et al. (1991)            |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action              | Patel (1994)                    |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive gene effect predominant                  | Patel et al. (1994)             |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Both additive and non-additive gene actions were  | Padmanabham and Jagadish (1996) |
|   | observed  |                                 |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | Significant GCA and SCA variance                  | Patil (1998)                    |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                     | Presence of non-additive gene action              | Kaur (1998)                     |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Presence of both additive and non-additive gene   | Varshney et al. (1999)          |
|   | actions   |                                 |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of non-additive gene action          | Chaudhary and Pathania (2000)   |
| 5 x 5 Diallel                           | Additive x Additive                               | Chezhiah et al. (2000)          |
| 4 x 4 Diallel                           | Important of both additive and non-additive gene  | Das and Barua (2001)            |
|   | actions   |                                 |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Important of both additive and non-additive gene  | Baig and Patil (2002)           |
|   | effects   |                                 |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of non-additive gene action          | Rao (2003)                      |
| 8 x 8 Diallel                           | Both additive and non-additive gene actions       | Patel (2003)                    |
| Six generations in six crosses          | Additive as well as non-additive gene effects     | Patil <i>et al.</i> (2003)      |
| 12 x 3 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of additive gene action              | Singh and Singh (2004)          |
| 12 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Non-additive gene action was preponderant         | Vadodaria et al. (2004)         |
| 6 x 4 Line x Tester                     | Significant gca and sca effects                   | Shafeeq (2005)                  |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of additive gene action              | Aswani and Khandelwal (2005)    |
| 8 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of additive gene action              | Kamalakkannan et al. (2007)     |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene | Suneetha et al. (2008)          |
|   | action  |                                 |

| 8 x 3 Line x Tester                   | Preponderance of non-additive gene action           | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)     |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 8 x 6 Line x Tester                   | Importance of both additive as well as non-additive | Sao and Mehta (2010)            |
|                                       | component   |                                 |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Preponderance of additive and non-additive gene     | Rai and Asati (2011)            |
|                                       | action  |                                 |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Preponderance of non-additive gene action           | Sane et al. (2011)              |
| 7 x 3 Line x Tester                   | Preponderance of non-additive gene action           | Pachiyappan et al. (2012)       |
| 4 x4 Diallel (Including reciprocals)  | Predominance of additive gene action                | Al-Hubaity and Teli (2013)      |
|                                       | Primary branches per plant                          |                                 |
| 10 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | Significant sca effects                             | Singh and Kumar (1978)          |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Significant GCA and SCA variance                    | Mishra and Mishra (1990)        |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Significant gca and sca effects                     | Mishra and Mishra (1990)        |
| 2 x Line x Tester                     | Significant sca effects                             | Prakash et al. (1994)           |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Significant GCA and SCA variance                    | Padmanabham and Jagadish (1996) |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Significant gca and sca effects                     | Padmanabham and Jagadish (1996) |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | Significant GCA and SCA variance                    | Patil (1998)                    |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | Significant gca and sca effects                     | Patil (1998)                    |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                  | Significant GCA variance                            | Varshney et al. (1999)          |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                  | Significant gca and sca effects                     | Varshney et al. (1999)          |
| 28 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids             | Significant gca and sca effects                     | Mallikarjun (2002)              |
| 7x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)  | Preponderance of additive and non-additive gene     | Rai and Asati (2011)            |
|                                       | action  |                                 |
| 7 x 3 Line x Tester                   | Preponderance of non-additive gene action           | Pachiyappan et al. (2012)       |
| 4 x4 Diallel (Including reciprocals)  | Predominance of additive gene action                | Al-Hubaity and Teli (2013)      |

| Plant height (cm)                       |   |                                |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive and non-additive variances present       | Dharmegowda (1976)             |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive and non-additive gene    | Singh et al. (1976)            |
|   | actions   |                                |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Additive variance predominant                     | Srivastava and Bajpai (1977)   |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive and non-additive variances present       | Bhutani et al. (1980)          |
| 15 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of non-additive gene effect          | Singh <i>et al.</i> (1981)     |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                     | Patel (1984)                   |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of non-additive genetic variance     | Shinde and Patil (1984)        |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                     | Patil and Shinde (1984)        |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene | Verma (1986)                   |
|   | effects   |                                |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive variance                 | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram |
|   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·             | (1987a)                        |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Additive variance predominant                     | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram |
|   |   | (1987b)                        |
| 12 x 12 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of non-additive variance             | Singh and Mital (1988)         |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action              | Patil and Shinde (1989)        |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant gca and sca effects                   | Chadha and Hegde (1989)        |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action              | Mishra and Mishra (1990)       |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive gene action present                      | Singh <i>et al.</i> (1991)     |
| 7 x 2 Line x Tester                     | Significant GCA and SCA variance                  | Sawant <i>et al.</i> (1991)    |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)   | Additive gene action predominant                  | Patel (1994)                   |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Non- additive gene action predominant             | Patel et al. (1994)            |
| 2 x 9 Line x Tester                     | Significant gca effects                           | Prakash et al. (1994)          |

| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Both additive and non-additive gene actions were observed   | Padmanabham and Jagadish (1996) |
|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | Significant GCA and SCA variance                            | Patil (1998)                    |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Presence of both additive and non-additive gene actions     | Varshney et al.(1999)           |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of non-additive gene action                    | Chaudhary and Pathania (2000)   |
| 5 x 5 Diallel                           | Additive x Additive   | Chezhiah et al. (2000)          |
| 4 x 4 Diallel                           | Important of both additive and non-additive gene actions    | Das and Barua (2001)            |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Important of both additive and non-additive gene effects    | Baig and Patil (2002)           |
| 8 x 8 Half diallel                      | Predominance of non-additive gene action                    | Patel (2003)                    |
| 10 x 10 Half diallel                    | Important of both additive and non-additive gene<br>effects | Rao (2003)                      |
| 12 x 3 Line x Tester                    | Non-additive gene action                                    | Singh and Singh (2004)          |
| 12 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Preponderance of additive gene action                       | Vadodaria et al. (2004)         |
| 6 x 4 Line x Tester                     | Significant gca effects                                     | Shafeeq (2005)                  |
| 8 x 8 Half diallel                      | Important of both additive and non-additive gene effects    | Bendale et al. (2005)           |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominance of additive gene action                        | Aswani and Khandelwal (2005)    |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene action    | Bisht <i>et al.</i> (2006)      |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Importance of both additive and non-additive gene actions   | Suneetha et al. (2008)          |
| 8 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Preponderance of non-additive gene action                   | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)     |

i

1

| 8 x 6 Line x Tester                     | Important of both additive and non-additive      | Sao and Mehta (2010)           |
|---|--|--------------------------------|
|   | components                                       |                                |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Preponderance of additive and non-additive gene  | Rai and Asati (2011)           |
|   | action   |                                |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Preponderance of non-additive gene action        | Sane et al. (2011)             |
| 7 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of additive gene action             | Pachiyappan et al. (2012)      |
| 4 x4 Diallel (Including reciprocals)    | Predominance of additive gene action             | Al-Hubaity and Teli (2013)     |
|   | Yield per plant (kg)                             |                                |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive and non-additive variances present      | Dharmegowda (1976)             |
| 7 x 7 Diallel                           | Significant additive and non-additive variances  | Mital et al. (1976)            |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Additive variance predominant                    | Srivastava and Bajpai (1977)   |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)   | Significant additive and non-additive variances  | Vijay et al. (1978)            |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Non-additive variance present                    | Bhutani et al. (1980)          |
| 15 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Predominance of non-additive variance            | Singh <i>et al.</i> (1981)     |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance present                        | Dixit <i>et al.</i> (1982)     |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                    | Patel (1984)                   |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Both additive and non-additive genetic variances | Shinde and Patil (1984)        |
|   | were operative                                   |                                |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Additive variance present                        | Dahiya et al. (1985)           |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action             | Patil and Shinde (1984)        |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant additive and non-additive variances  | Verma (1986)                   |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Non-additive variance predominant                | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram |
|   |  | (1987a)                        |
| 5 x 3 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of non-additive variance            | Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram |
|   |  | (1987b)                        |

| 6 x 6 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant additive and non-additive gene actions       | Rashid et al. (1988)            |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
| 5 x 5 Diallel                           | Significant additive and non-additive gene actions       | Singh and Kumar (1978)          |
| 12 x 12 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Non-additive variance predominant                        | Singh and Mital (1988)          |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Additive variance predominant                            | Patil and Shinde (1989)         |
| 9 x 9 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Significant SCA variance and GCA variance                | Chadha and Hegde (1989)         |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action                     | Mishra and Mishra (1990)        |
| 7 x 2 Line x Tester                     | Significant GCA variance and SCA variance                | Sawant et al. (1991)            |
| 6 x 6 Diallel (Including reciprocals)   | Predominance of additive gene action                     | Patel (1994)                    |
| 7 x 7 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominant of non-additive gene effect                  | Patel et al. (1994)             |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Non-additive gene effect                                 | Padmanabham and Jagadish (1996) |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Predominant of non-additive gene action                  | Ingale et al. (1997)            |
| 60 F <sub>1</sub> hybrids               | Significant SCA variance and GCA variance                | Patil (1998)                    |
| 7 x 5 Line x Tester                     | Predominance of non-additive gene action                 | Kaur (1998)                     |
| 10 x 4 Line x Tester                    | Presence of both additive and non-additive gene actions  | Varshney et al. (1999)          |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Presence of non-additive gene action                     | Chaudhary and Malhotra (2000)   |
| Generation mean analysis (Six           | Predominant of additive and non-additive gene            | Patil et al. (2000)             |
| generations)                            | effects  |                                 |
| 8 x 8 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals)   | Predominance of non-additive gene action                 | Chaudhary and Pathania (2000)   |
| 5 x 5 Diallel                           | Additive x Additive type of interaction                  | Chezhiah et al. (2000)          |
| 4 x 4 Diallel                           | Important of both additive and non-additive gene actions | Das and Barua (2001)            |
| 12 parents and 35 hybrids               | Over dominance   | Kaur et al. (2001)              |
| 10 x 10 Diallel (Excluding reciprocals) | Important of both additive and non-additive gene effects | Baig and Patil (2002)           |

| ·  |  |
|--|--|
| Predominance of non-additive gene action                     | Rao (2003)   |
| Both additive and non-additive gene actions                  | Patel (2003)   |
| Predominance of non-additive gene action                     | Singh and Singh (2004)   |
| Significant gca and sca effects                              | Shafeeq (2005)   |
| Additive and non-additive                                    | Bendale et al. (2005)  |
| Predominance of additive gene action                         | Aswani and Khandelwal (2005)   |
| Importance of both additive and non-additive gene            | Bisht et al. (2006)  |
|  |  |
| Predominance of additive gene action                         | Kamalakkannan et al. (2007)  |
| Importance of both additive and non-additive gene            | Suneetha et al. (2008)   |
| action   |  |
| Predominance of non-additive gene action                     | Vadodaria et al. (2008)  |
| Preponderance of non-additive gene action                    | Shanmugapriya et al. (2009)  |
| Importance of both additive as well as non-additive          | Sao and Mehta (2010)   |
| component  |  |
| Preponderance of additive and non-additive gene              | Rai and Asati (2011)   |
| action   |  |
| Preponderance of non-additive gene action                    | Sane et al., (2011)  |
| Preponderance of non-additive gene action                    | Pachiyappan et al. (2012)  |
| Predominance of additive gene action Al-Hubaity and Teli (20 |  |
|  | Both additive and non-additive gene actionsPredominance of non-additive gene actionSignificant gca and sca effectsAdditive and non-additivePredominance of additive gene actionImportance of both additive and non-additive geneactionPredominance of additive gene actionImportance of both additive and non-additive geneactionPredominance of additive gene actionImportance of both additive and non-additive geneactionPredominance of non-additive gene actionPreponderance of non-additive gene actionImportance of both additive as well as non-additive componentPreponderance of additive and non-additive geneactionPreponderance of non-additive gene actionPreponderance of non-additive gene action |

•

i.

# **Materials and Methods**

#### 3. MATERIALS AND METHODS

The experiment entitled "Diallel analysis in brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.)" was conducted in the Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics, College of Agriculture, Vellayani, during the period 2013-14.

The study comprised of two experiments.

Experiment 1: Development of F1 hybrids

Experiment 2: Evaluation of F1 hybrids and parents

3.1 EXPERIMENT 1: DEVELOPMENT OF F1 HYBRIDS

#### 3.1.1 Materials

The material for the study comprised of eight parents, 28 hybrids and one standard check Neelima (KAU). The eight parents were selfed to produce the selfed seeds and these were crossed in a half diallel manner to produce 28 hybrids during kharif-rabi 2012-13. The detailed description of parental lines is given in Table 3.

#### Table 3. List of parents

| SI.<br>No. | Accession Number | Name of parents  | Source                       |
|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 1          | P1               | Wardha local     | Wardha, Maharastra           |
| 2          | P <sub>2</sub>   | Gopulapur local  | Gopulapur, Andhra Pradesh    |
| 3          | P <sub>3</sub>   | Palakurthi local | Palakurthi, Andhra Pradesh   |
| 4          | P4               | Surya            | KAU,Vellanikkara             |
| 5          | P <sub>5</sub>   | NBR-38           | Nagpur, Maharastra           |
| 6          | P <sub>6</sub>   | Swetha           | KAU,Vellanikkara             |
| 7          | P7               | Vellayani local  | Vellayani, Kerala            |
| 8          | P8               | Selection Pooja  | Bharat Seed Company, Jodhpur |

| SI. No. | Parents                         | Cross combinations                 |  |  |
|---------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1       | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>2</sub> | Wardha local x Gopulapur local     |  |  |
| 2       | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | Wardha local x Palakurthi local    |  |  |
| 3       | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | Wardha local x Surya               |  |  |
| 4       | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | Wardha local x NBR-38              |  |  |
| 5       | $P_1 \ge P_6$                   | Wardha local x Swetha              |  |  |
| 6       | $P_1 \ge P_7$                   | Wardha local x Vellayani local     |  |  |
| 7       | $P_1 \ge P_8$                   | Wardha local x Selection Pooja     |  |  |
| 8       | P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | Gopulapur local x Palakurthi local |  |  |
| 9       | P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | Gopulapur local x Surya            |  |  |
| 10      | P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | Gopulapur local x NBR-38           |  |  |
| 11      | P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | Gopulapur local x Swetha           |  |  |
| 12      | P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | Gopulapur local x Vellayani local  |  |  |
| 13      | P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | Gopulapur local x Selection Pooja  |  |  |
| 14      | P3 x P4                         | Palakurthi local x Surya           |  |  |
| 15      | P3 x P5                         | Palakurthi local x NBR-38          |  |  |
| 16      | P3 x P6                         | Palakurthi local x Swetha          |  |  |
| 17      | P3 x P7                         | Palakurthi local x Vellayani local |  |  |
| 18      | P3 x P8                         | Palakurthi local x Selection Pooja |  |  |
| 19      | P4 x P5                         | Surya x NBR-38                     |  |  |
| 20      | P4 x P6                         | Surya x Swetha                     |  |  |
| 21      | P4 x P7                         | Surya x Vellayani local            |  |  |
| 22      | P4 x P8                         | Surya x Selection Pooja            |  |  |
| 23      | P5 x P6                         | NBR-38 x Swetha                    |  |  |
| 24      | P5 x P7                         | NBR-38 x Vellayani local           |  |  |
| 25      | P5 x P8                         | NBR-38 x Selection Pooja           |  |  |
| 26      | P6 x P7                         | Swetha x Vellayani local           |  |  |
| 27      | P6 x P8                         | Swetha x Selection Pooja           |  |  |
| 28      | P7 x P8                         | Vellayani local x Selection Pooja  |  |  |
| 29      | Check                           | Neelima                            |  |  |

#### Table 4. List of hybrid combinations

#### 3.1.2 Selfing and crossing technique

In brinjal anthesis occurs between 8 to 12 a.m. matured flower-buds likely to open next morning were emasculated during evening hours and bagged. On the next day morning (between 7 to 10 a.m.) emasculated buds were pollinated by the respective male parents. The pollinated buds were again bagged with paper bags and labeled. The mature crossed fruits were harvested and the seeds were collected

## Plate 1. Development of F1 hybrids



Plate 2. Evaluation of F1 hybrids and parents (Field experiment)



separately from each cross. For maintenance of parental lines, flower buds of different parents were selfed by bagging the individual buds and properly tagged and later the seeds were collected from the mature fruits accordingly.

#### 3.2 EXPERIMENT 2: EVALUATION OF F1 HYBRIDS AND PARENTS

#### 3.2.1 Materials

Eight parents, 28 hybrids and standard check Neelima from KAU were used for field experiment for analysis of heterosis and combining ability.

#### 3.2.2 Methods

#### 3.2.2.1 Design and Layout

The experiment was laid out in randomized block design with 36 treatments and one standard check (Neelima) in three replications. Thirty five days old seedlings having 8-10 cm height were transplanted into the main field at a spacing of 60 cm x 60 cm. The crop received timely management practices as per package of practices recommendations of Kerala Agricultural University (KAU, 2011).

#### 3.2.2.2 Biometric Observations

Five randomly selected plants were tagged in each entry to record the observations and the average from these five plants was worked out for statistical analysis. Following are the observations recorded in this experiment.

#### 3.2.2.2.1 Days to First Flowering

Number of days from the date of transplanting to the first flowering of observational plants was recorded and the average obtained.

#### 3.2.2.2.2 Days to First Harvest

Number of days from the date of transplanting to the first fruit harvest of observational plants was recorded and the average obtained.

41

#### 3.2.2.3 Fruit Length (cm)

Five fruits were selected at random from the observational plants. Fruit length was measured as the distance from peduncle attachment of the fruit to the apex using twine and scale. Average was taken and expressed in centimeters.

#### 3.2.2.2.4 Fruit Girth (cm)

Fruit girth was taken at broadest part from the fruits used for recording the fruit length. Average was taken and expressed in centimeters.

#### 3.2.2.2.5 Fruit Weight (g)

Weight of fruits used for recording fruit length was measured and average was found out and expressed in grams.

#### 3.2.2.2.6 Calyx Length (cm)

The length of calyx was recorded for each fruit selected at random from the observational plants and expressed in centimeters.

#### 3.2.2.2.7 Colour of Fruit

Dominant pigmentation on fruits of each variety was recorded.

#### 3.2.2.2.8 Fruits per Cluster

Number of fruits at each cluster in each observational plant was recorded and average was worked out.

#### 3.2.2.2.9 Fruits per Plant

Total number of fruits produced per plant from December (2013) – May (2014) was counted.

#### 3.2.2.2.10 Primary Branches per Plant

Number of branches arising from the main stem was recorded from all the sample plants at the peak harvest stage and average was worked out.

#### 3.2.2.2.11 Plant Height (cm)

Plant height was recorded from the ground level to the top-most bud leaf of the plants at the time of peak harvest and presented in centimeters.

#### 3.2.2.2.12 Yield per Plant (kg)

Weight of all fruits harvested from selected plants was recorded, average worked out and expressed in kilograms per plant.

#### 3.2.2.2.13 Yield per Plot (kg)

The weight of fruits harvested from each plot was recorded.

#### **3.2.3 Statistical analysis**

#### 3.2.3.1 Analysis of Variance

Analysis of variance (ANOVA) for individual character was carried out on the basis of mean value per entry per replication as suggested by Panse and Sukhatme (1967) for Randomized Block Design (RBD). The model of analysis of variance is as given below.

| Source       | d.f.  | Mean squares   | Expectation of mean squares |
|--------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Replications | (r-1) | Mr             | $\sigma^2 e + g \sigma^2 r$ |
| Genotypes    | (g-1) | Mg             | $\sigma^2 e + r \sigma^2 g$ |
| Parents      | (p-1) | M <sub>p</sub> |                             |
| Hybrids      | (h-1) | M <sub>h</sub> |                             |

#### ANOVA for each character

| Parents Vs. | 1           | M <sub>p</sub> Vs. M <sub>h</sub> |     |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| hybrids     |             |                                   |     |
| Error       | (r-1) (g-1) | Me                                | σ²e |

Where,

r = number of replications

g = number of genotypes

p = number of parents

h = number of hybrids

Significance of the treatments was tested at 5 and 1 per cent level of probability.

#### 3.2.3.2 Test of Significance

Test of significance for various components was carried out by 'F' test. The 'F' values were calculated as under.

Genotypes = 
$$\frac{M_g}{M_e}$$
  
Parents =  $\frac{M_p}{M_e}$   
Hybrids =  $\frac{M_h}{M_e}$ 

Parents vs. hybrids = 
$$\frac{W_{IP} VS IVIh}{M_e}$$

 $M_g =$  mean squares of genotypes

 $M_p$  = mean squares of parents

M<sub>h</sub>=mean squares of hybrids

 $M_e$  = mean squares of error

#### 3.2.3.3 Critical Difference of the Estimates

To test the significance of differences of the estimates, critical difference is calculated as.

S. E. D = 
$$\sqrt{\frac{2M_e}{r}}$$
 and S.E.M =  $\sqrt{\frac{M_e}{r}}$   
C. D. = S. E. D x t

Where,

t = Table't' value for error degree of freedom at 0.01 and 0.05 levels of probability.

#### 3.2.3.4 Co-efficient of Variation

The co-efficient of variation for each character was calculated as under,

$$C.V.\% = \frac{\sqrt{M_e}}{\overline{X}} x100$$

Where,

 $M_e = error mean square$  $\overline{X} = general mean for the character$ 

#### 3.2.4 Heterosis

The magnitude of heterosis was estimated in relation to mid parent (MP), better parent (BP), and standard check hybrid (Neelima) as percentage increase or decrease of F<sub>1</sub>s over the respective checks.

Estimation of heterosis was carried out following the methods suggested by Turner (1953) and Hayes *et al.* (1955).

Mid parent value (MP) = 
$$\frac{\overline{P_1} + \overline{P_2}}{2}$$

a) Heterosis over mid parent (MP) =  $\frac{F_1 - MP}{MP} \times 100$  (Relative heterosis) Where,

 $\overrightarrow{MP}$  = Mean performance of parent P<sub>1</sub> and P<sub>2</sub>

 $\overline{F_1}$  = Mean performance of hybrid

b) Heterosis over better parent (BP) =  $\frac{F_1 - \overline{BP}}{\overline{BP}} \times 100$  (Heterobeltiosis)

Where,

 $\overline{BP}$  = Mean performance of better parent

 $\overline{F}_1$  = Mean performance of  $F_1$  hybrid

c) Heterosis over standard check (SC) =  $\frac{F_1 - \overline{SC}}{\overline{SC}} \times 100$  (Standard heterosis)

Where,

 $\overline{SC}$  = Mean performance of standard check

#### 3.2.4.1 Test of Significance

Test of significance was done by comparing the mean deviation with values of critical difference (CD) obtained separately for  $\overline{\text{MP}}$ ,  $\overline{\text{BP}}$  and  $\overline{\text{SC}}$  by using the following formula.

Mean deviation for heterosis over MP =  $\sqrt{\frac{3 \text{ x mse}}{2r}}$  x't' value

Mean deviation for heterosis over BP & SC =  $\sqrt{\frac{2 \text{ x mse}}{r}}$  x 't' value

Where,

r = Number of replications

t = Table value of 't' at error degree of freedom at 0.01 and 0.05 levels of probability

m.s.e = Error mean sum of squares

#### 3.2.5 Combining ability Analysis

Combining ability analysis was performed with the data obtained for parents and hybrids according to Model-I, Method-II proposed by Griffing (1956).

This includes partitioning of variation among sources attributable to genenral combining ability (gca) and specific combining ability (sca) components. The analysis of variance for the combining ability is based on the following statistical model.

$$Y_{ijk} = \mu + g_i + g_j + s_{ij} + \varepsilon_{ij}$$

Where,

 $Y_{ijk}$  = mean value of hybrid involving i<sup>th</sup> and j<sup>th</sup> parent in  $k^{th}$  replication

 $\mu$  = general mean

$$g_i = gca$$
 effect of  $i^{th}$  parent

$$g_j = gca$$
 effect of  $j^{th}$  parent

- $s_{ij} = sca$  effect for the cross between  $i^{th}$  and  $j^{th}$  parents such that  $s_{ij} = s_{ji}$
- $\epsilon_{ij}$  = uncontrolled variation associated with ijk<sup>th</sup> observation

$$i, j = 1, 2, \dots, p$$
 (p = number of parents)

 $k = 1, 2, \dots, b$  (b = number of blocks)

The form of ANOVA for combining ability and expectation of mean square are given in Table 3.3.

| Source | d.f.               | S.S. | M.S. | Expectation of mean squares                                |
|--------|--------------------|------|------|--|
| GCA    | (p -1)             | Sg   | Mg   | $\sigma^2 e + \frac{(p+2)}{(p-1)} \sum_i g^2_i$            |
| SCA    | $\frac{p(p-1)}{2}$ | Ss   | Ms   | $\sigma^2 e + \frac{2}{p(p-1)} \sum_{i} \sum_{j} s^2_{ij}$ |
| Error  | (r-1)(g-1)         | Se   | Me   | σ <sup>2</sup> e   |

Sum of squares due to various sources were calculated as follow:

$$S_{g} = \frac{1}{(p+2)} \left[ \left( \sum_{i} (Xi + Xii)^{2} \right) - \frac{4}{p} X^{2} \dots \right]$$

$$S_{s} = \sum_{i} \sum_{j} X^{2}_{ij} - \frac{1}{(p+2)} \sum (Xi + Xii)^{2} + \frac{2}{(p+1)(p+2)} X^{2}..$$

 $S_g = Sum of square due to general combining ability$ 

 $S_s$  = Sum of square due to specific combining ability

p = number of parents

 $X_{i.}$  = mean value of  $i^{th}$  parent

X.. = grand total of all the progenies and parental mean values

 $M_e = error mean square (M_e / r)$ 

Further, the components of variance determining the additive and non-additive gene actions were computed using the following formula.

$$\sigma^2 gca = \frac{M_g - M_e}{p + 2}$$
$$\sigma^2 sca = M_s - M_e$$

Where,

 $M_g$  = mean sum of square due to gca effect

 $M_s$  = mean sum of square due to *sca* effect

 $M_e = M_e / b = error mean square$ 

#### 3.2.5.1 Test of Significance of Combining ability

The error mean square for combining ability  $(M_e)$  was obtained by dividing error mean square  $(M_e)$  in ANOVA for each character by number of replications.

The following F ratios were used to test gca and sca variances

gca mean square : F = M<sub>g</sub> / M<sub>e</sub>

sca mean square :  $F = M_s / M_e$ 

#### 3.2.5.2 Estimation of General and Specific Combining ability Effects

The general and specific combining ability effects were estimated as

under

Population mean 
$$(\mu) = \frac{2}{p(p+1)}Y$$
.

gca effect = 
$$(g_i) = \frac{1}{(p+2)} (\Sigma(Yi. + Yii) - \frac{2}{p}Y..)$$
  
sca effect =  $(s_{ij}) = Y_{ij} - \frac{1}{(p+2)} (Y_{i.} + Y_{ii} + Y_{.j} + Y_{ji}) + \frac{2}{(p+1)(p+2)}Y..$ 

Where,

p = number of parents

 $g_i$  = general combining ability effect of i<sup>th</sup> parent

 $s_{ij}$  = specific combining ability effect of the

Cross involving ith and jth parents

Y<sub>i</sub> = total of array involving i<sup>th</sup> parent

 $Y_{ij}$  = total of array involving j<sup>th</sup> parent

 $Y_{ii}$  = parental value of the i<sup>th</sup> parent

 $Y_{jj}$  = parental value of the j<sup>th</sup> parent

Y... = Total of all 
$$\frac{p(p+1)}{2}$$
 items of the diallel table

Various standard errors required to test the significance of *gca* and *sca* effects and differences between them are calculated as

S.E.
$$(g_i) = \sqrt{\frac{(p-1)}{p(p+2)}} M_e^i$$
  
S.E. $(s_{ij}) = \sqrt{\frac{(p^2+p+2)}{(p+1)(p+2)}} M_e^i$ 

#### 3.2.5.3 Test of Significance

The't' test was used to test the significance of individual *gca* and *sca* effects as under.

To test 
$$g_i : t = \frac{|g_i|}{S.E.(g_i)}$$
  
To test  $s_{ij} : t = \frac{|s_{ij}|}{S.E.(s_{ij})}$ 

To test the significance of differences of two estimates, critical differences (CD) was calculated as product of the 't' for error degree of freedom and the standard error of difference of two estimates.

# Results

#### 4. RESULTS

The results of the present study entitled "Diallel analysis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.)" are presented below.

- 1. Analysis of variance for experimental design
- 2. Mean performance of parents and hybrids
- 3. Estimation of heterosis
  - a) Relative heterosis (RH)
  - b) Heterobeltiosis (BH)
  - c) Standard heterosis over the check Neelima (SH)
- 4. Combining ability analysis
  - a) Analysis of variance for combining ability
  - b) Estimates of combining ability (gca and sca) effects

#### 4.1 ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE FOR EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN

The analysis of variance performed to test the difference among the parents and hybrids for all the characters are presented in Table 16. The results revealed that the mean squares due to genotypes were highly significant for all the characters. This indicated that sufficient genetic variability was present in the materials for all the characters under study. The mean squares due to genotypes were further partitioned into parents, hybrids and parents Vs. hybrids. The parents and hybrids differed significantly for all the characters. This indicated the existence of considerable genetic variability among the parents and hybrids for all the characters under study.

4.2 MEAN PERFORMANCE OF PARENTS AND HYBRIDS

The mean values of parents and hybrids for different characters are presented in Table 5. The performance of hybrids has been compared with check (Neelima) for different characters. The salient features for each character are described in ensuing paragraphs.

50

#### 4.2.1 Days to First Flowering

Among parents P<sub>3</sub> (40.26) was the earliest for flowering and P<sub>7</sub> (52.13) the latest for flowering. Among hybrids earliest flowering was observed in P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub> (44.00) and delayed flowering was observed in P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>6</sub> (50.06).

#### 4.2.2 Days to First Harvest

Among parents earliest harvest was recorded in P<sub>4</sub> (69.20) and the latest harvest was observed in P<sub>1</sub> (75.40). Among hybrids P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (67.00) took the minimum days for harvest which was on par with P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>6</sub> (67.60) and P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (68.20).

#### 4.2.3 Fruit Length (cm)

The longest fruits were produced by the parent P<sub>8</sub> (20.59 cm) and shortest fruits were recorded in P<sub>4</sub> (9.64 cm). Fruit length of hybrids ranged from 21.26 cm (P<sub>7</sub> x P<sub>8</sub>) to 10.70 cm (P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>4</sub>). The hybrid P<sub>7</sub> x P<sub>8</sub> (21.26 cm) was on par with P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>8</sub> (21.16 cm) for fruit length.

#### 4.2.4 Fruit Girth (cm)

Fruit girth was maximum for the parent  $P_5$  (18.02 cm) and the minimum for  $P_3$  (10.06 cm). The hybrids with maximum and minimum fruit girth were observed in  $P_5 \times P_8$  (20.19 cm) and  $P_3 \times P_5$  (9.57 cm) respectively.

#### 4.2.5 Fruit Weight (g)

The average fruit weight among the parents ranged from 62.66g (P<sub>3</sub>) to 128.33g (P<sub>8</sub>). The hybrids showed a variation from 70.46g (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) to 133.33g (P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>). The KAU brinjal hybrid Neelima (check) recorded average fruit of 123.66g.

#### 4.2.6 Calyx Length (cm)

Among parents, calyx length ranged between 1.87 cm ( $P_6$ ) and 3.06 cm ( $P_1$ ). Among hybrids calyx length was the highest for  $P_4 \ge P_8$  (2.89 cm) and the lowest for the hybrid  $P_4 \ge P_6$  (2.22 cm).

# Table 5. Mean values of eight parents and 28 crosses for yield and yield

. •

## component characters

| Parents                         | Days to   | Days to | Fruit  |                    |            | Calyx  |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------------------|------------|--------|
| and crosses                     | first     | first   | length | Fruit              | Fruit      | length |
|                                 | flowering | Harvest | (cm)   | girt <u>h (cm)</u> | weight (g) | (cm)   |
| P1                              | 42.93     | 75.40   | 15.58  | 13.69              | 81.33      | 3.06   |
| P <sub>2</sub>                  | 47.33     | 70.86   | 10.26  | 16.87              | 77.00      | 2.60   |
| P3                              | 40.26     | 69.93   | 15.63  | 10.06              | 62.66      | 2.46   |
| P4                              | 43.26     | 69.20   | 9.64   | 15.07              | 69.73      | 2.44   |
| P <sub>5</sub>                  | 43.80     | 72.40   | 11.36  | 18.02              | 106.00     | 2.74   |
| P6                              | 43.66     | 69.73   | 14.27  | 12.55              | 76.33      | 1.87   |
| P7                              | 52.13     | 71.33   | 14.12  | 13.32              | 98.00      | 2.77   |
| P <sub>8</sub>                  | 44.86     | 71.13   | 20.59  | 13.86              | 128.33     | 2.94   |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>2</sub> | 47.26     | 73.26   | 11.52  | 14.86              | 80.13      | 2.74   |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 44.00     | 68.40   | 16.48  | 11.25              | 89.33      | 2.52   |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 46.53     | 68.46   | 10.70  | 15.50              | 82.33      | 2.32   |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 48.20     | 69.40   | 12.40  | 16.70              | 101.00     | 2.84   |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 44.40     | 69.53   | 16.56  | 12.24              | 89.00      | 2.54   |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 48.93     | 70.13   | 19.57  | 14.42              | 133.33     | 2.85   |
| $P_1 \times P_8$                | 45.80     | 69.86   | 20.36  | 13.20              | 115.66     | 2.66   |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 48.40     | 70.80   | 11.33  | 12.95              | 74.66      | 2.38   |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 46.46     | 71.20   | 11.20  | 16.52              | 91.00      | 2.46   |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 46.93     | 70.66   | 11.86  | 10.55              | 91.73      | 2.77   |
| P2 x P6                         | 47.40     | 70.00   | 14.17  | .15.98             | 110.73     | 2.76   |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 47.00     | 71.06   | 11.68  | 14.10              | 83.33      | 2.86   |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 47.73     | 72.66   | 12.34  | 12.97              | 90.80      | 2.80   |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 49.40     | 72.86   | 12.55  | 13.62              | 96.80      | 2.87   |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 47.40     | 70.33   | 18.20  | 9.57               | 70.46      | 2.58   |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 50.06     | 67.60   | 15.32  | 12.42              | 77.80      | 2.70   |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 51.46     | 67.00   | 17.97  | 9.78               | 74.93      | 2.55   |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 46.66     | 69.33   | 21.16  | 12.55              | 98.00      | 2.82   |
| P4xP5                           | 46.33     | 73.20   | 15.58  | 19.17              | 122.33     | 2.88   |
| P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 45.53     | 77.20   | 11.27  | 11.77              | 79.33      | 2.22   |
| P4 x P7                         | 45.20     | 69.46   | 12.34  | 13.08              | 87.33      | 2.44   |
| P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 47.40     | 70.26   | 15.27  | 13.82              | 106.00     | 2.89   |
| P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 48.53     | 71.26   | 17.10  | 15.06              | 93.33      | 2.77   |
| P5 x P7                         | 46.73     | 71.20   | 15.32  | 16.52              | 102.00     | 2.82   |
| P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 47.26     | 72.46   | 14.21  | 20.19              | 111.33     | 2.42   |
| P6 x P7                         | 45.00     | 68.20   | 13.78  | 12.74              | 115.66     | 2.86   |
| P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 45.26     | 69.20   | 20.47  | 12.88              | 106.66     | 2.87   |
| P <sub>7</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 46.80     | 71.13   | 21.26  | 12.59              | 109.66     | 2.85   |
| Check                           | 45.60     | 70.53   | 11.8   | 18.38              | 123.66     | 2.67   |
| S. E. M                         | 0.28      | 0.66    | 0.18   | 0.21               | 1.66       | 0.09   |
| C.D (0.05)                      | 0.81      | 1.87    | 0.50   | 0.60               | 4.69       | 0.27   |
| C.V (%)                         | 1.07      | 1.62    | 2.07   | 2.64               | 3.04       | 6.35   |

### Table 5. Continued

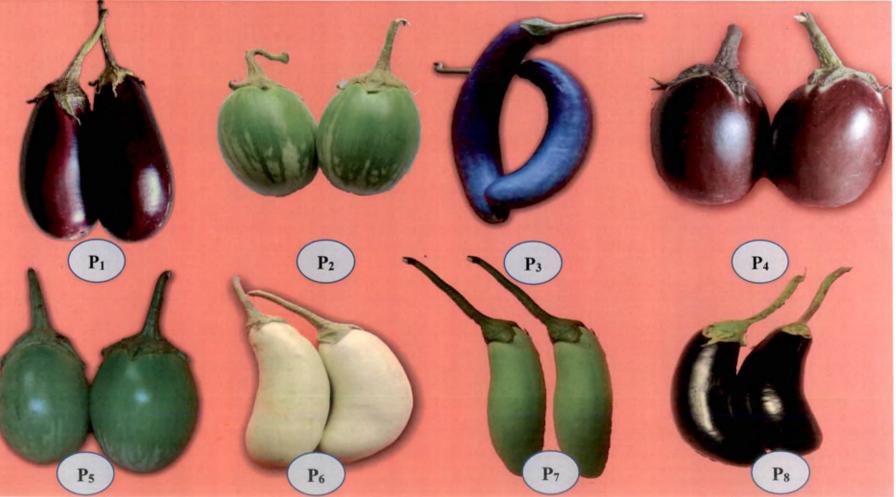
| Parents and                     |            |            | Primary   | Plant  |            |           |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| crosses                         | Fruits per | Fruits per | branches  | height | Yield per  | Yield per |
|                                 | cluster    | plant      | per plant | (cm)   | plant (kg) | plot (kg) |
| P1                              | 2.26       | 30.33      | 5.13      | 92.60  | 2.45       | 56.41     |
| P <sub>2</sub>                  | 1.06       | 29.40      | 4.40      | 91.73  | 2.23       | 44.79     |
| P3                              | 1.66       | 27.80      | 3.93      | 67.60  | 1.72       | 36.28     |
| P4                              | 1.00       | 25.53      | 4.60      | 68.33  | 1.80       | 37.91     |
| P5                              | 1.20       | 22.53      | 4.46      | 85.40  | 2.49       | 52.41     |
| P <sub>6</sub>                  | 2.06       | 25.53      | 4.13      | 67.20  | 1.96       | 45.24     |
| P7                              | 1.06       | 13.86      | 4.53      | 82.60  | 1.36       | 29.95     |
| P8                              | 1.20       | 21.06      | 4.60      | 118.33 | 3.03       | 66.68     |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>2</sub> | 1.06       | 26.46      | 5.26      | 109.53 | 2.11       | 48.65     |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 2.60       | 38.53      | 5.06      | 101.46 | 3.38 %     | 74.45     |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 2.53       | 28.00      | 4.73      | 81.86  | 2.519      | 57.92     |
| $P_1 \ge P_5$                   | 1.00       | 25.53      | 5.00      | 112.80 | 2.61%      | 62.65     |
| P1 x P6                         | 2.26       | 30.33      | 4.66      | 84.20  | 2.68 7     | 56.29     |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 1.26       | 30.80      | 4.46      | 102.40 | 4.16       | 91.57     |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 1.40       | 23.00      | 5.46      | 109.40 | 3.05 4     | 70.27     |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 1.00       | 19.73      | 3.80      | 92.26  | 1.50       | 31.69     |
| $P_2 \times P_4$                | 1.13       | 24.46      | 4.53      | 86.80  | 2.27       | 45.58     |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 1.20       | 18.40      | 5.00      | 83.66  | 1.71       | 36.09     |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 1.13       | 19.40      | 4.53      | 89.00  | 2.12       | 48.96     |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 1.20       | 18.73      | 3.93      | 91.00  | 1.55       | 31.15     |
| $P_2 \ge P_8$                   | 1.26       | 24.86      | 4.13      | 95.60  | 2.27       | 52.27     |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 1.06       | 18.00      | 4.66      | 82.13  | 1.75       | 38.70     |
| P3 x P5                         | 1.73       | 16.20      | 4.53      | 91.93  | 1.13       | 27.33     |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 1.73       | 23.40      | 4.80      | 97.53  | 1.84       | 36.88     |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 2.46       | 18.26      | 4.86      | 82.40  | 1.36       | 30.11     |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 2.06       | 21.40      | 5.06      | 98.26  | 2.15       | 47.38     |
| P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 1.00       | 19.26      | 6.06      | 96.33  | 2.40       | 50.40     |
| P4 x P6                         | 1.26       | 22.46      | 4.26      | 84.06  | 1.77       | 44.28     |
| P4 x P7                         | 1.20       | 19.53      | 4.53      | 120.46 | 2.49.10    | 52.45     |
| P4 x P8                         | 1.26       | 19.13      | 5.60      | 109.33 | 2.04       | 40.82     |
| P5 x P6                         | 1.20       | 20.26      | 5.00      | 93.53  | 1.94       | 44.73     |
| P5 x P7                         | 1.06       | 27.66      | 4.86      | 104.33 | 2.85 5     | 68.53     |
| P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 1.06       | 23.46      | 5.13      | 97.33  | 2.71 %     | 65.26     |
| P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 1.66       | 33.80      | 4.80      | 90.00  | 3.88 5     | 89.40     |
| P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 1.06       | 21.33      | 5.13      | 95.93  | 2.25       | 49.67     |
| P <sub>7</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 1.26       | 19.00      | 5.06      | 91.86  | 2.10       | 48.48     |
| Check                           | 1.13       | 19.73      | 5.66      | 95.20  | 2.49       | 52.30     |
| S. E. M                         | 0.09       | 0.43       | 0.21      | 1.30   | 0.06       | 1.68      |
| C.D (0.05)                      | 0.26       | 1.21       | 0.60      | 3.67   | 0.18       | 4.73      |
| C.V (%)                         | 11.47      | 3.19       | 7.85      | 2.42   | 4.97       | 5.16      |

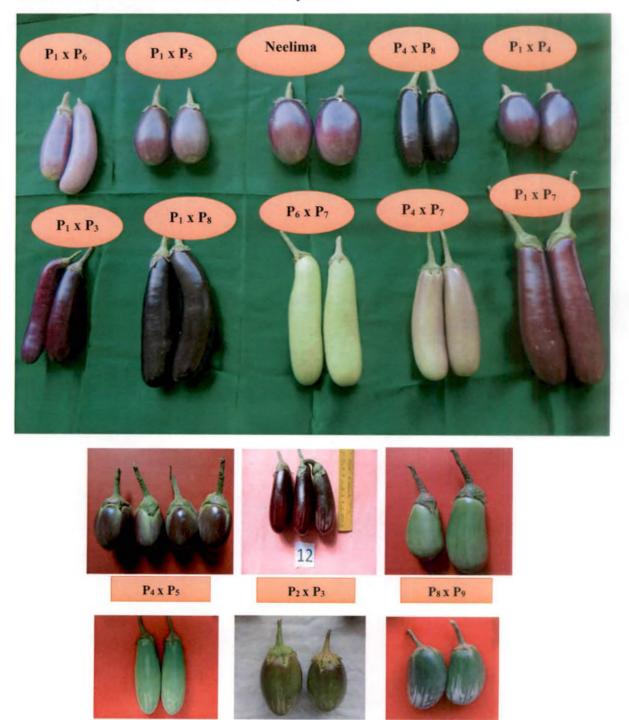
| Genotype                        | Fruit colour                   | Fruit shape |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| P1                              | Purple                         | Medium long |
| P2                              | Green with white strips        | Round       |
| P <sub>3</sub>                  | Purple                         | Long        |
| P4                              | Deep violet                    | oval        |
| P5                              | Green                          | Round       |
| P6                              | White                          | Ellipsoid   |
| P7                              | Green                          | Ellipsoid   |
| Ps'                             | Pure Black                     | Club        |
| $P_1 \times P_2$                | Light violet with patches      | Obovate     |
| $P_1 \times P_3$                | Purple                         | Club        |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | Deep purple                    | Ovoid       |
| $P_1 \times P_5$                | Light purple                   | Obovate     |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | Light pink                     | Ellipsoid   |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | Dark purple                    | Cylindrical |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | Light black                    | Cylindrical |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | Dark purple with patches       | Obovate     |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | Light purple                   | Ovoid       |
| $P_2 \times P_5$                | Green with patches             | Ovoid       |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | Light green with white patches | Obovate     |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | Light green with patches       | Ellipsoid   |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | Light green                    | Ellipsoid   |
| P3 x P4                         | Pink                           | Club        |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | Light pink                     | Club        |
| P3 x P6                         | Light pink                     | Club        |
| P3 x P7                         | Light pink                     | Ellipsoid   |
| P3 x P8                         | Light black                    | Cylindrical |
| P4 x P5                         | violet                         | Globular    |
| P4 x P6                         | Light pink                     | Ellipsoid   |
| P4 x P7                         | Olive green                    | Ellipsoid   |
| P4 x P8                         | Black                          | Ellipsoid   |
| P5 x P6                         | Light green with patches       | Ellipsoid   |
| P5 x P7                         | Light green with patches       | Ellipsoid   |
| P5 x P8                         | Light green                    | Ellipsoid   |
| P6 x P7                         | Light green with stripes       | Ellipsoid   |
| P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | Light green with patches       | Ellipsoid   |
| P <sub>7</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | Light black                    | Cylindrical |

# Table 6. Phenotypic expression of fruit colour and fruit shape in 36 brinjal genotypes

.







P2 x P4

P2 x P6

# Plate 4. Variations of fruit colour in F1 hybrids

P5 x P6

# 4.2.7 Fruits per Cluster

The maximum fruits per cluster was produced in P<sub>1</sub> (2.26) and minimum number was noticed in P<sub>4</sub> (1.00). Maximum fruits per cluster among hybrids was observed for P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub> (2.60) which was on par with P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>4</sub> (2.53) and P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (2.46). The minimum fruits per cluster *i.e.*, one for the hybrid P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>, P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>3</sub> and P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>.

# 4.2.8 Fruits per Plant

Among parents, fruits per plant ranged between 13.86 (P<sub>7</sub>) and 30.33 (P<sub>1</sub>). Among hybrids, the maximum fruits per plant was observed for P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub> (38.53) followed by P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (33.80), P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (30.80), P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>6</sub> (30.33), P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>4</sub> (28.00) and P<sub>5</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (27.66). It was minimum for the hybrid P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>5</sub> (16.20) followed by P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>4</sub> (18.00), P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (18.26), P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>5</sub> (18.40) and P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (18.73).

# 4.2.9 Primary Branches per Plant

The primary branches per plant ranged from P<sub>3</sub> (3.93) to P<sub>1</sub> (5.13). Among hybrids this range was  $3.80 (P_2 \times P_3)$  to  $5.60 (P_4 \times P_8)$ .

### 4.2.10 Plant Height (cm)

Plant height ranged from 67.20 cm (P<sub>6</sub>) to 118.33 cm (P<sub>8</sub>) for parents. The minimum plant height was recorded for the hybrids P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>4</sub> (81.86 cm). The tallest hybrid was recorded P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (120.46 cm) and followed by P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>5</sub> (112.80 cm).

# 4.2.11 Yield per Plant (kg)

The parent P<sub>8</sub> recorded the maximum fruit yield of 3.03 kg per plant and it was minimum for P<sub>3</sub> (1.72 kg per plant). Maximum yield was observed for the hybrid P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (4.16 kg per plant) followed by P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (3.88 kg per plant), P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub> (3.38 kg per plant) and P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>8</sub> (3.05 kg per plant) while yield was the lowest for P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>5</sub> (1.13kg per plant) followed by P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (1.36 kg per plant), P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>3</sub> (1.50 kg per plant) and P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (1.55 kg per plant).

# **4.3 ESTIMATION OF HETEROSIS**

The magnitude of heterosis, estimated as per cent increase or decrease of  $F_1$  value over mid-parent (relative heterosis), over better parent (heterobeltiosis) and over standard check Neelima (standard heterosis) for 11 characters were presented in Table 7 to 12. The character wise results were summarized in the following paragraphs.

# 4.3.1 Days to First Flowering

Among 28 hybrids, seven hybrids showed significant negative heterosis over the better parent. The hybrid P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (-13.68%) showed earliness in flowering followed by P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (-13.30%). Two hybrids P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub> (-3.51%) and P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>6</sub> (-2.63%) recorded significant negative heterosis over the standard check.

# 4.3.2 Days to First Harvest

The estimates of relative heterosis revealed that out of 28 hybrids, nine hybrids depicted significant and negative relative heterosis, for days to first harvest. The relative heterosis ranged from -6.09% ( $P_1 \times P_5$ ) to 11.13% ( $P_4 \times P_6$ ). Heterobeltiosis for days to first harvest ranged from -9.28% ( $P_1 \times P_3$ ) to 10.71% ( $P_4 \times P_6$ ). Eleven showed significant negative heterobeltiosis. Five hybrids exhibited significant negative standard heterosis over Neelima. The estimates of standard heterosis over the check Neelima varied from -5.01% ( $P_3 \times P_7$ ) to 9.45% ( $P_4 \times P_6$ ).

# 4.3.3 Fruit Length (cm)

Among 28 hybrids, sixteen hybrids showed significant positive relative heterosis over mid parent. The magnitude of heterosis ranged between -20.01% (P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>8</sub>) and 48.40% (P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) over mid parent. Eleven hybrids showed significant positive heterosis over better parent. The heterosis over better parent varied between -40.08% (P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>8</sub>) and 37.13% (P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>). While 21 hybrids showed significant positive standard heterosis over standard check which ranged from 0.51% (P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) to 80.23% (P<sub>7</sub> x P<sub>8</sub>).

56

| Crosses                         | Day     | s to first flow | /ering  | Days    | to first har | vest    |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|
|                                 | RH      | HB              | SH      | RH      | HB           | SH      |
| $P_1 \times P_2$                | 4.73**  | -0.14           | 3.65**  | 0.18    | -2.83*       | 3.88**  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 5.77**  | 2.48*           | -3.51** | -5.87** | -9.28**      | -3.02*  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 7.97**  | 7.55**          | 2.05*   | -5.30** | -9.20**      | -2.93*  |
| P1 x P5                         | 11.15** | 10.05**         | 5.70**  | -6.09** | -7.96**      | -1.61   |
| $P_1 \times P_6$                | 2.54**  | 1.68            | -2.63** | -4.18** | -7.78**      | -1.42   |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 2.95**  | -6.14**         | 7.31**  | -4.41** | -6.98**      | -0.57   |
| $P_1 \ge P_8$                   | 4.33**  | 2.08*           | 0.44    | -4.64** | -7.34**      | -0.95   |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 10.50** | 2.25*           | 6.14**  | 0.57    | -0.09        | 0.38    |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 2.58**  | -1.83*          | 1.90*   | 1.67    | 0.47         | 0.95    |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 3.00**  | -0.85           | 2.92**  | -1.35   | -2.39        | 0.19    |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 4.18**  | 0.14            | 3.95**  | -0.43   | -1.22        | -0.76   |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | -5.50** | -9.85**         | 3.07**  | -0.05   | -0.37        | 0.76    |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 3.54**  | 0.85            | 4.68**  | 2.35    | 2.16         | 3.02*   |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 18.28** | 14.18**         | 8.33**  | 4.74**  | 4.19**       | 3.31*   |
| P3 x P5                         | 12.77** | 8.22**          | 3.95**  | -1.17   | -2.85*       | -0.28   |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 19.30** | 14.66**         | 9.80**  | -3.20** | -3.34*       | -4.16** |
| P3 x P7                         | 11.40** | -1.28           | 12.87** | -5.14** | -6.07**      | -5.01** |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 9.63**  | 4.01**          | 2.34*   | -1.70   | -2.53        | -1.70   |
| P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 6.43**  | 5.78**          | 1.61    | 3.39**  | 1.10         | 3.78**  |
| P4 x P6                         | 4.75**  | 4.27**          | ′ -0.15 | 11.13** | 10.71**      | 9.45**  |
| P4 x P7                         | -5.24** | -13.30**        | -0.88   | -1.14   | -2.62        | -1.51   |
| P4 x P8                         | 7.56**  | 5.65**          | 3.95**  | 0.14    | -1.22        | -0.38   |
| P5 x P6                         | 10.98** | 10.81**         | 6.43**  | 0.28    | -1.57        | 1.04    |
| P5 x P7                         | -2.57** | -10.36**        | 2.49**  | -0.93   | -1.66        | 0.95    |
| P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 6.62**  | 5.35**          | 3.65**  | 0.98    | 0.09         | 2.74    |
| P6 x P7                         | -6.05** | -13.68**        | -1.32   | -3.31** | -4.39**      | -3.31*  |
| P6 x P8                         | 2.26**  | 0.89            | -0.73   | -1.75   | -2.72        | -1.89   |
| P <sub>7</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -3.51** | -10.23**        | 2.63**  | -0.14   | -0.28        | 0.85    |

Table 7. Heterosis (%) for days to first flowering and days to first harvest

RH-Relative heterosis

HB- Heterobeltiosis

SH- Standard heterosis

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

| Crosses                         | Fr               | uit length (cr | n)      | Fr       | uit girth (cı | n)       |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------|----------|---------------|----------|
|                                 | RH               | HB             | SH      | RH       | HB            | SH       |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>2</sub> | -10.86**         | -26.09**       | -2.37   | -2.73    | -11.89**      | -19.11** |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 5.62**           | 5.46**         | 39.72** | -5.25*   | -17.82**      | -38.77** |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | -15.17**         | -31.35**       | -9.32** | 7.76**   | 2.83          | -15.67** |
| P1 x P5                         | -7.99**          | -20.44**       | 5.08*   | 5.36**   | -7.29**       | -9.10**  |
| $P_1 x P_6$                     | 10.96**          | 6.29**         | 40.40** | -6.68**  | -10.56**      | -33.37** |
| P1 x P7                         | 31.75**          | 25.58**        | 65.88** | 6.81**   | 5.36**        | -21.51** |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 12.55**          | -1.13          | 72.54** | -4.21*   | -4.81*        | -28.18** |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | <u>-12.</u> 46** | -27.51**       | -3.95   | -3.81*   | -23.23**      | -29.52** |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 12.56**          | 9.16**         | -5.08*  | 3.46*    | -2.05         | -10.08** |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 9.68**           | 4.34           | 0.51    | -39.51** | -41.44**      | -42.58** |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 15.54**          | -0.70          | 20.11** | 8.61**   | -5.29**       | -13.06** |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 4.16*            | -17.27**       | -0.96   | -6.56**  | -16.40**      | -23.25** |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -20.01**         | -40.08**       | 4.58*   | -15.59** | -23.11**      | -29.42** |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | -0.66            | -19.70**       | 6.38**  | 8.38**   | -9.64**       | -25.90** |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 34.86**          | 16.46**        | 54.29** | -31.81** | -46.87**      | -47.91** |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 2.45             | -2.00          | 29.83** | 9.91**   | -1.01         | -32.39** |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 20.79**          | 14.97**        | 52.32** | -16.28** | -26.53**      | -46.75** |
| $P_3 \ge P_8$                   | 16.86**          | 2.78*          | 79.38** | 4.93*    | -9.47**       | -31.70** |
| P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 48.40**          | 37.13**        | 32.10** | 15.87**  | 6.40**        | 4.32**   |
| P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | -5.72**          | -21.02**       | -4.46*  | -14.77** | -21.89**      | -35.94** |
| P4 x P7                         | 3.84*            | -12.65**       | 4.58*   | -7.82**  | -13.18**      | -28.80** |
| P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 1.04             | -25.83**       | 29.44** | -4.49**  | -8.31**       | -24.81** |
| P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 33.44**          | 19.85**        | 44.97** | -1.44    | -16.39**      | -18.03** |
| P5 x P7                         | 20.19**          | 8.45**         | 29.83** | 5.47**   | -8.29**       | -10.08** |
| P5 x P8                         | -11.06**         | -30.98**       | 20.45** | 26.66**  | 12.06**       | 9.87**   |
| P6 x P7                         | -2.96            | -3.46          | 16.78** | -1.47    | -4.30*        | -30.65** |
| P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 17.44**          | -0.58          | 73.50** | -2.50    | -7.12**       | -29.92** |
| P <sub>7</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 22.50**          | 3.27**         | 80.23** | -7.36**  | -9.18**       | -31.48** |

Table 8. Heterosis (%) for fruit length and fruit girth

RH-Relative heterosis

.

.

HB- Heterobeltiosis

SH- Standard heterosis

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

# 4.3.4 Fruit Girth (cm)

The extent of heterosis over mid parent ranged between -39.51% ( $P_2 \ge P_5$ ) and 26.66% ( $P_5 \ge P_8$ ). Ten hybrids showed significant positive heterosis over mid parent. Three hybrids showed significant and positive heterosis over better parent. The magnitude of heterobeltiosis varied from -46.87% ( $P_3 \ge P_5$ ) to 12.06% ( $P_5 \ge P_8$ ). Two hybrids  $P_4 \ge P_5$  (4.32%) and  $P_5 \ge P_8$  (9.87%) showed significant and positive heterosis over check Neelima.

# 4.3.5 Fruit Weight (g)

The heterosis over mid parent varied from -16.44% (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) to 48.70% (P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>). Sixteen hybrids showed significant desirable heterosis over mid parent in positive direction. Only eight hybrids exhibited significant heterobeltosis and the range of heterosis over better parent was between -33.52% (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) and 43.81% (P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>6</sub>). Only one hybrid P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (7.82%) recorded significant positive heterosis over standard check Neelima.

# 4.3.6 Calyx Length (cm)

Relative heterosis for calyx length ranged from -15.64 % (P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>4</sub>) to 24.92% (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>6</sub>). Seven out of 28 hybrids showed significant positive heterosis for this trait. The top ranking hybrids were P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>6</sub> (24.92%) and P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>6</sub> (23.40%). Better parent heterosis for this trait ranged from -24.18% (P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>4</sub>) to 16.80% (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>4</sub>). Out of twenty eight hybrids, only one hybrid P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>4</sub> (16.80) showed significant positive heterosis for this character ranged from -16.71% (P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>6</sub>) to 8.23% (P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>8</sub>).

### 4.3.7 Fruits per Cluster

The magnitude of heterosis over mid parent ranged between -42.31% (P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) to 80.49% (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>). Five crosses expressed significant positive relative heterosis. The magnitude of heterosis over better parent ranged between -55.88% (P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) to 48.00% (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>). The standard heterosis ranged from -11.76% to 129.41%. The maximum standard heterosis was noticed in P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub>.

|                                 | • • •    | 0             | ·        | 0        |                |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|
| Crosses                         | F        | ruit weight ( | <br>g)   | Ca       | alyx length (c | m)       |
|                                 | RH       | HB            | SH       | RH       | HB             | SH       |
| $P_1 \times P_2$                | 1.22     | -1.48         | -35.20** | -3.18    | -10.46*        | 2.49     |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 24.07**  | 9.84**        | -27.76** | -8.45    | -17.43**       | -5.49    |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 9.00**   | 1.23          | -33.42** | -15.64** | -24.18**       | -13.22*  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 7.83**   | -4.72*        | -18.33** | -1.95    | -6.97          | 6.48     |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 12.90**  | 9.43**        | -28.03** | 3.24     | -16.78**       | -4.74    |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 48.70**  | 36.05**       | 7.82**   | -2.17    | -6.75          | 6.73     |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 10.33**  | -9.87**       | -6.47**  | -11.33** | -13.07**       | -0.50    |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 6.92*    | -3.03         | -39.62** | -5.67    | -8.21          | -10.72*  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 24.03**  | 18.18**       | -26.42** | -2.12    | -5.13          | -7.73    |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 0.26     | -13.46**      | -25.82** | 3.74     | 0.97           | 3.74     |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 44.43**  | 43.81**       | -10.46** | 23.40**  | 6.15           | 3.24     |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | -4.76    | -14.97**      | -32.61** | 6.45     | 3.12           | 6.98     |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -11.56** | -29.25**      | -26.58** | 1.08     | -4.76          | 4.74     |
| P3 x P4                         | 46.22**  | 38.81**       | -21.73** | 17.28**  | 16.80**        | 7.48     |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | -16.44** | -33.52**      | -43.02** | -0.64    | -5.83          | -3.24    |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 11.94**  | 1.92          | -37.09** | 24.92**  | 10.03          | 1.25     |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | -6.72*   | -23.54**      | -39.41** | -2.42    | -7.93          | -4.49    |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 2.62     | -23.64**      | -20.75** | 4.69     | -3.85          | 5.74     |
| P4 x P5                         | 39.23**  | 15.41**       | -1.08    | 11.05*   | 4.85           | 7.73     |
| P4 x P6                         | 8.63**   | 3.93          | -35.85** | 3.25     | -8.74          | -16.71** |
| P4 x P7                         | 4.13     | -10.88**      | -29.38** | -6.14    | -11.78*        | -8.48    |
| P4 x P8                         | 7.03**   | -17.40**      | -14.29** | 7.56     | -1.59          | 8.23     |
| P5 x P6                         | 2.38     | -11.95**      | -24.53** | 20.06**  | 0.97           | 3.74     |
| P5 x P7                         | 0.00     | -3.77         | -17.52** | 2.42     | 1.92           | 5.74     |
| P5 x P8                         | -4.98**  | -13.25**      | -9.97**  | -14.65** | -17.46**       | -9.23    |
| P6 x P7                         | 32.70**  | 18.03**       | -6.47**  | 23.10**  | 3.12           | 6.98     |
| P6 x P8                         | 4.23*    | -16.88**      | -13.75** | 19.39**  | -2.27          | 7.48     |
| P7 x P8                         | -3.09    | -14.55**      | -11.32** | -0.12    | -2.95          | 6.73     |

Table 9. Heterosis (%) for fruit weight and calyx length

RH-Relative heterosis

HB- Heterobeltiosis

SH- Standard heterosis

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

| Crosses                         | Fr       | uits per clus | ter      | F        | ruits per pla | HBSH $-12.75^{**}$ $34.12^{**}$ $27.03^{**}$ $95.27^{**}$ $-7.69^{**}$ $41.89^{**}$ $-15.82^{**}$ $29.39^{**}$ $0.00$ $53.72^{**}$ $1.54$ $56.08^{**}$ $-24.18^{**}$ $16.55^{**}$ $-32.88^{**}$ $0.00$ $-16.78^{**}$ $23.99^{**}$ $-37.41^{**}$ $-6.76^{*}$ $-34.01^{**}$ $-1.69$ $-36.28^{**}$ $-5.07$ $-15.42^{**}$ $26.01^{**}$ $-35.25^{**}$ $-8.78^{**}$ $-41.73^{**}$ $-17.91^{**}$ $-15.83^{**}$ $18.58^{**}$ $-34.29^{**}$ $-7.43^{*}$ $-23.02^{**}$ $8.45^{**}$ $-24.54^{**}$ $-2.36$ $-12.01^{**}$ $13.85^{**}$ $-23.50^{**}$ $-1.01$ $-25.07^{**}$ $-3.04$ |  |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|---------------|---|--|
|                                 | RH       | HB            | SH       | RH       | HB            | SH  |  |
| $P_1 \times P_2$                | -36.00** | -52.94**      | -5.88    | -11.38** | -12.75**      | 34.12**   |  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 32.20**  | 14.71*        | 129.41** | 32.57**  | 27.03**       | 95.27**   |  |
| $P_1 \times P_4$                | 55.10**  | 11.76         | 123.53** | 0.24     | -7.69**       | 41.89**   |  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | -42.31** | -55.88**      | -11.76   | -3.40    | -15.82**      | 29.39**   |  |
| P1 x P6                         | 4.62     | 0.00          | 100.00** | 8.59**   | 0.00          | 53.72**   |  |
| $P_1 \ge P_7$                   | -24.00** | -44.12**      | 11.76    | 39.37**  | 1.54          | 56.08**   |  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -19.23** | -38.24**      | 23.53    | -10.51** | -24.18**      | 16.55**   |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | -26.83** | -40.00**      | -11.76   | -31.00** | -32.88**      | 0.00  |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 9.68     | 6.25          | 0.00     | -10.92** | -16.78**      | 23.99**   |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 5.88     | 0.00          | 5.88     | -29.14** | -37.41**      | -6.76*  |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | -27.66** | -45.16**      | 0.00     | -29.37** | -34.01**      | -1.69   |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 12.50    | 12.50         | 5.88     | -13.41** | -36.28**      | -5.07   |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 11.76    | 5.56          | 11.76    | -1.45    | -15.42**      | 26.01**   |  |
| P3 x P4                         | -20.00*  | -36.00**      | -5.88    | -32.50** | -35.25**      | -8.78**   |  |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 20.93*   | 4.00          | 52.94**  | -35.63** | -41.73**      | -17.91**  |  |
| P3 x P6                         | -7.14    | -16.13*       | 52.94**  | -12.25** | -15.83**      | 18.58**   |  |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 80.49**  | 48.00**       | 117.65** | -12.32** | -34.29**      | -7.43*  |  |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 44.19**  | 24.00**       | 82.35**  | -12.41** | -23.02**      | 8.45**  |  |
| P4 x P5                         | -9.09    | -16.67        | -11.76   | -19.83** | -24.54**      | -2.36   |  |
| P4 x P6                         | -17.39*  | -38.71**      | 11.76    | -12.01** | -12.01**      | 13.85**   |  |
| P4 x P7                         | 16.13    | 12.50         | 5.88     | -0.85    | -23.50**      | -1.01   |  |
| P4 x P8                         | 15.15    | 5.56          | 11.76    | -17.88** | -25.07**      | -3.04   |  |
| P5 x P6                         | -26.53** | -41.94**      | 5.88     | -15.67** | -20.63**      | 2.70  |  |
| P5 x P7                         | -5.88    | -11.11        | -5.88    | 52.01**  | 22.78**       | 40.20**   |  |
| P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -11.11   | -11.11        | -5.88    | 7.65**   | 4.14          | 18.92**   |  |
| P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 6.38     | -19.35**      | 47.06**  | 71.57**  | 32.38**       | 71.28**   |  |
| P6 x P8                         | -34.69** | -48.39**      | -5.88    | -8.44**  | -16.45**      | 8.11*   |  |
| P7 x P8                         | 11.76    | 5.56          | 11.76    | 8.78**   | -9.81**       | -3.72   |  |

# Table 10. Heterosis (%) for fruits per cluster and fruits per plant

**RH-Relative** heterosis

HB-Heterobeltiosis

SH- Standard heterosis

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

# Plate 5. Fruits per cluster



Wardha local x Palakurthi local



Wardha local x Surya



Palakurthi local x Vellayani local



Wardha local x Swetha

# Plate 6. Fruits per plant



Wardha local x Palakurthi local



Swetha x Vellayani local



Wardha local x Vellayani local



Wardha local x Swetha

# 4.3.8 Fruits per Plant

Among the 28 hybrids, seven hybrids showed positive heterosis over mid parent with maximum heterosis of 71.57% (P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>). Heterosis over better parent ranged from -41.73% (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) to 32.38% (P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>). Three hybrids had significant positive heterobeltiosis. Sixteen hybrids recorded standard heterosis, the maximum heterosis was observed in P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub> (95.27%) followed by P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (71.28%) and was on par with P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (56.08).

# 4.3.9 Primary Branches per Plant

The hybrid  $P_4 \times P_8$  (21.74%) recorded heterosis over mid parent and  $P_4 \times P_5$  (31.88%) showed heterosis over better parent. None of the hybrids showed heterosis over standard check.

# 4.3.10 Plant Height (cm)

Out of 28 hybrids, 22 hybrids exhibited significant positive relative heterosis and 4 hybrids showed negative relative heterosis over mid parent. The magnitude of heterosis over mid parent ranged between -8.98% (P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>8</sub>) to 59.63% (P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>). Heterobeltiosis for plant height ranged from -22.37% (P<sub>7</sub> x P<sub>8</sub>) to 45.84% (P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>). Among 28 hybrids, thirteen hybrids and eleven hybrids showed significant positive and negative heterosis over better parent respectively. Eight and ten hybrids exhibited significant positive and negative heterosis respectively over standard check.

# 4.3.11 Yield per Plant (kg)

The relative heterosis ranged from -46.07% (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) to 133.55% (P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>) and heterobeltiosis from -54.37% (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) to 97.61% (P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>) and standard heterosis from -54.27% (P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>) to 67.12% (P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>). Ten hybrids exhibited significant positive heterosis over mid parent. Six hybrids recorded significant positive heterosis over better parent and standard check.

| Crosses                         | Primar  | y branches p | er plant | P       | ant height (c | HB         SH           29**         15.06**(3)           58**         6.58**(5)           .59**         -14.01**           81**         18.49**(2)           07**         -11.55**           58**         7.56**(7)           55**         14.92***           .58         -3.08           38**         -8.82**           79**         -12.11**           2.98         -6.51**           0.80         -4.41*           .21**         0.42           20**         -13.73**           65**         -3.43 |  |  |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|---------|---------------|--|--|--|
|                                 | RH      | HB           | SH       | RH      | HB            | SH   |  |  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>2</sub> | 10.49   | 2.60         | -7.06    | 18.84** | 18.29**       | 15.06**(3)   |  |  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 11.76   | -1.30        | -10.59   | 26.67** | 9.58**        | 6.58**®  |  |  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | -2.74   | -7.79        | -16.47** | 1.74    | -11.59**      | -14.01**   |  |  |
| P1 x P5                         | 4.17    | -2.60        | -11.76*  | 26.74** | 21.81**       | 18.49**@   |  |  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 0.72    | -9.09        | -17.65** | 5.38**  | -9.07**       | -11.55**   |  |  |
| $P_1 \times P_7$                | -7.59   | -12.99*      | -21.18** | 16.89** | 10.58**       | 7.56** 🖯   |  |  |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 12.33*  | 6.49         | -3.53    | 3.73*   | -7.55**       | 14.92**4   |  |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | -8.80   | -13.64       | -32.94** | 15.82** | 0.58          | -3.08  |  |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 0.74    | -1.45        | -20.00** | 8.45**  | -5.38**       | -8.82**  |  |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 12.78*  | 11.94        | -11.76*  | -5.53** | -8.79**       | -12.11**   |  |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 6.25    | 3.03         | -20.00** | 12.00** | -2.98         | -6.51**  |  |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | -11.94  | -13.24       | -30.59** | 4.40*   | -0.80         | -4.41*   |  |  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -8.15   | -10.14       | -27.06** | -8.98** | -19.21**      | 0.42   |  |  |
| P3 x P4                         | 9.38    | 1.45         | -17.65** | 20.84** | 20.20**       | -13.73**   |  |  |
| P3 x P5                         | 7.94    | 1.49         | -20.00** | 20.17** | 7.65**        | -3.43  |  |  |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 19.01** | 16.13*       | -15.29** | 44.71** | 44.28**       | 2.45   |  |  |
| P3 x P7                         | 14.96*  | 7.35         | -14.12*  | 9.72**  | -0.24         | -13.45**   |  |  |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 18.75** | 10.14        | -10.59   | 5.70**  | -16.96**      | 3.22   |  |  |
| P4 x P5                         | 33.82** | 31.88**      | 7.06     | 25.33** | 12.80**       | 1.19   |  |  |
| P4 x P6                         | -2.29   | -7.25        | -24.71** | 24.05** | 23.02**       | -11.69**   |  |  |
| P4 x P7                         | -0.73   | -1.45        | -20.00** | 59.63** | 45.84**       | 26.54**@   |  |  |
| P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 21.74** | 21.74**      | -1.18    | 17.14** | -7.61**       | 14.85**  |  |  |
| P5 x P6                         | 16.28*  | 11.94        | -11.76*  | 22.59** | 9.52**        | -1.75 æ,   |  |  |
| P5 x P7                         | 8.15    | 7.35         | -14.12*  | 24.21** | 22.17**       | 9.59**6  |  |  |
| P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 13.24*  | 11.59        | -9.41    | -4.45** | -17.75**      | 2.24   |  |  |
| P6 x P7                         | 10.77   | 5.88         | -15.29** | 20.16** | 8.96**        | -5.46**  |  |  |
| P6 x P8                         | 17.56** | 11.59        | -9.41    | 3.41    | -18.93**      | 0.77   |  |  |
| P7 x P8                         | 10.95   | 10.14        | -10.59   | -8.56** | -22.37**      | -3.50  |  |  |

Table 11. Heterosis (%) for primary branches per plant and plant height

**RH-Relative** heterosis

HB- Heterobeltiosis

SH- Standard heterosis

.

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

| Crosses                         |          |          | Yiel     | d per plan                      | nt (kg)  |          |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|                                 | RH       | HB       | SH       | Crosses                         | RH       | HB       | SH       |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>2</sub> | -9.83**  | -13.75** | -15.06** | P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | -46.07** | -54.37** | -54.27** |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 61.90**  | 37.97**  | 35.88**  | P3 x P6                         | -0.18    | -6.25    | -25.96** |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 18.29**  | 2.67     | 1.12     | P3 x P7                         | -11.37*  | -20.76** | -45.03** |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 5.50     | 4.59     | 4.82     | $P_3 \ge P_8$                   | -9.48**  | -28.94** | -13.52** |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 21.30**  | 9.28*    | 7.63     | P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | 11.59**  | -3.85    | -3.64    |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 118.23** | 69.68**  | 67.12**  | P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | -6.09    | -9.95*   | -28.88** |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 11.42**  | 0.79     | 22.67**  | P4 x P7                         | 57.75**  | 38.36**  | 0.29     |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | -23.91** | -32.61** | -39.40** | P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -15.59** | -32.66** | -18.04** |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | 12.68**  | 1.76     | -8.50*   | P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | -12.84** | -22.08** | -21.91** |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> | -27.41** | -31.14** | -30.99** | P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 48.05**  | 14.41**  | 14.65**  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 1.21     | -4.95    | -14.53** | P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -1.60    | -10.29** | 9.18*    |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | -13.50** | -30.45** | -37.46** | P6 x P7                         | 133.55** | 97.61**  | 56.06**  |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -13.76** | -25.02** | -8.74*   | P6 x P8                         | -9.65**  | -25.51** | -9.34*   |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> | -0.40    | -2.54    | -29.35** | P <sub>7</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -4.03    | -30.46** | -15.36** |

# Table 12. Heterosis (%) for yield per plant

**RH-Relative** heterosis

HB- Heterobeltiosis

۰.

•

SH- Standard heterosis

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

\*\*Significant at 1 per cent level

64

Plate 7. Yield per plant for first four superior hybrids



Wardha local x Vellayani local



# Swetha x Vellayani local

Plate 7. Continued



Wardha local x Palakurthi local



Wardha local x Selection Pooja

# 4.4 COMBINING ABILITY ANALYSIS

The analysis of variance for combining ability revealed significance of general combining ability and specific combining ability for all the characters.

# 4.4.1 Estimation of Combining ability (gca and sca) Effects

The estimates of general combining ability effects of parents and specific combining ability effects of hybrids for 11 traits are presented in Table 13 and 14. The salient features of the results on combining ability effects for different characters are presented as under

# 4.4.1.1 Days to First Flowering

Four parents viz., P<sub>1</sub> (-0.810), P<sub>4</sub> (-0.570), P<sub>6</sub> (-0.557) and P<sub>8</sub> (-0.243) exhibited significant negative *gca* effect for days to first flowering and two parents P<sub>7</sub> and P<sub>2</sub> exhibited positive *gca* effect.

Seven hybrids showed significant negative *sca* effect, which ranged from - 2.64 ( $P_6 \ge P_7$ ) to -0.80 ( $P_1 \ge P_6$ ).

# 4.4.1.2 Days to First Harvest

The parents,  $P_3(-1.035)$ ,  $P_6(-0.408)$  and  $P_7(-0.568)$  had significant negative *gca* effect for days to first harvest. While  $P_2(0.485)$ ,  $P_4(0.452)$  and  $P_5(0.678)$  had significant positive *gca* effects. In two parents,  $P_1(0.332)$  and  $P_8(0.065)$  *gca* effects were non-significant.

Among the hybrids *sca* effects ranged between -3.04 (P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>4</sub>) to 6.43 (P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>6</sub>). Seven hybrids showed significant negative *sca* effect, while five hybrids showed significant positive *gca* effects. P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>4</sub> was significantly different from others.

65

| Characters                 | P <sub>1</sub> | P <sub>2</sub> | P3         | P4        | P5        | P <sub>6</sub> | <b>P</b> 7 | · P8      |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|
| Days to first flowering    | -0.810 **      | 0.677 **       | -0.117     | -0.570 ** | -0.010    | -0.557 **      | 1.630 **   | -0.243 ** |
| Days to first harvest      | 0.332          | 0.485 *        | -1.035 **  | 0.452 *   | 0.678 **  | -0.408 *       | -0.568 **  | 0.065     |
| Fruit length (cm)          | 0.540 **       | -2.875 **      | 1.092 **   | -2.518 ** | -0.596 ** | 0.386 **       | 0.681 **   | 3.290 **  |
| Fruit girth (cm)           | 0.044          | 0.656 **       | -2.286 **  | 0.850 **  | 1.869 **  | -0.692 **      | -0.523 **  | 0.080     |
| Fruit weight (g)           | 0.743          | -6.963 **      | -13.870 ** | -4.143 ** | 5.817 **  | -2.083 **      | 5.623 **   | 14.877 ** |
| Calyx length (cm)          | 0.060 *        | -0.002         | -0.063 *   | -0.102 ** | 0.060 *   | -0.152 **      | 0.079 **   | 0.120 **  |
| Fruits per cluster         | 0.373 **       | -0.280 **      | 0.307 **   | -0.147 ** | -0.227 ** | 0.153 **       | -0.067 *   | -0.113 ** |
| Fruits per plant           | 5.145 **       | -0.102         | -0.075     | -0.995 ** | -1.602 ** | 1.018 **       | -1.635 **  | -1.755 ** |
| Primary branches per plant | 0.223 **       | -0.270 **      | -0.203 **  | 0.090     | 0.183 **  | -0.123         | -0.110     | 0.210 **  |
| Plant height (cm)          | 4.955 **       | -0.598         | -5.612 **  | -3.965 ** | 1.342 **  | -6.865 **      | 1.035 **   | 9.708 **  |
| Yield per plant (kg)       | 0.498 **       | -0.239 **      | -0.384 **  | -0.158 ** | -0.008    | -0.001         | 0.070 **   | 0.222 **  |

# Table 13. General combining ability effects of parents

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

.

# 4.4.1.3 Fruit Length (cm)

All the eight parents differed significantly from one another with respect to their *gca* effects. P<sub>1</sub> (0.54), P<sub>3</sub> (1.09) P<sub>6</sub> (0.38), P<sub>7</sub> (0.68) and P<sub>8</sub> (3.29) showed positive significant *gca* effects and P<sub>2</sub>(-2.87), P<sub>4</sub>(-2.51) and P<sub>5</sub>(-0.59) had negative *gca* effects. P<sub>8</sub> significantly differed from other parents.

All the hybrids except  $P_1 \times P_3$  and  $P_4 \times P_8$  had significant *sca* effects, 14 were in positive direction and 12 were in negative direction. The values ranged between -3.30 ( $P_5 \times P_8$ ) to 3.88 ( $P_4 \times P_5$ ).

# 4.4.1.4 Fruit Girth (cm)

Highly significant *gca* effects were observed for all the parents included in the study except  $P_1$  and  $P_8$ . Positive values were recorded for  $P_2$  (0.65),  $P_4$  (0.85) and  $P_5$  (1.8) and negative for  $P_3$  (-2.8),  $P_6$  (-0.69) and  $P_7$  (-0.15).

Twelve hybrids had positively significant *sca* effects with maximum value for  $P_5 \propto P_8$  (4.34), whereas 12 hybrids showed negative and significant *sca* effects.

# 4.4.1.5 Fruit Weight (g)

Three parents  $P_8$  (14.87),  $P_5$  (5.81) and  $P_7$  (5.62) exhibited significant *gca* effects for fruit weight. Four parents *viz.*,  $P_2$  (-6.96),  $P_3$  (-13.87),  $P_4$  (-4.13) and  $P_6$  (-2.08) recorded negative *gca* effect.

Eight hybrids had positive and significant *sca* effects and 13 hybrids showed negative and significant *sca* effects. Maximum *sca* effect was obtained for hybrid  $P_1 \ge P_7$  (32.96) and minimum *gca* effect was noticed for the hybrid  $P_3 \ge P_5$  (-15.48).

# Table 14. Specific combining ability effects of hybrids

| Crosses                         | Days to first flowering | Days to first harvest | Fruit length (cm) | Fruit girth (cm) | Fruit weight (g) | Calyx length (cm) |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| $P_1 \times P_2$                | 0.83**                  | 1.72**                | -0.97**           | 0.26             | -7.65**          | 0.01              |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | -1.64**                 | -1.62*                | 0.03              | -0.41*           | 8.46**           | -0.14             |
| $P_1 \times P_4$                | 1.35**                  | -3.04**               | -2.14**           | 0.70**           | -8.27**          | -0.31**           |
| P1 x P5                         | 2.45**                  | -2.34**               | -2.36**           | 0.89**           | 0.44             | 0.06              |
| $\overline{P_1 \times P_6}$     | -0.80**                 | -1.12                 | 0.82**            | -1.01**          | -3.66*           | -0.03             |
| PIXP7                           | 1.55**                  | -0.36                 | 3.53**            | 1.00**           | 32.96**          | 0.05              |
| $P_1 x P_8$                     | 0.29                    | -1.26*                | 1.71**            | -0.83**          | 6.04**           | -0.19*            |
| P2 x P3                         | 1.27**                  | 0.62                  | -1.70**           | 0.68**           | 1.50             | -0.22*            |
| $P_2 \times P_4$                | -0.21                   | -0.46                 | 1.77**            | 1.12**           | 8.10**           | -0.10             |
| P2 x P5                         | -0.30                   | -1.22                 | 0.51**            | -5.88**          | -1.12            | 0.05              |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 0.71*                   | -0.80                 | 1.84**            | 2.11**           | 25.78**          | 0.25**            |
| P2 x P7                         | 1.87**                  | 0.42                  | -0.94**           | 0.07             | -9.33**          | 0.12              |
| P2 x P8                         | 0.73**                  | 1.39*                 | -2.90**           | -1.67**          | -11.12**         | 0.01              |
| P3 x P4                         | 3.52**                  | 2.72**                | -0.84**           | 1.15**           | 20.81**          | 0.37**            |
| P3 x Ps                         | 0.96**                  | -0.04                 | 2.89**            | -3.91**          | -15.48**         | -0.08             |
| P3 x P6                         | 4.17**                  | -1.68**               | -0.98**           | 1.50**           | -0.25            | 0.25**            |
| P3 x P7                         | 3.39**                  | -2.12**               | 1.38**            | -1.31**          | -10.82**         | -0.13             |
| P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | 0.46                    | -0.42                 | 1.96**            | 0.85**           | 2.99             | 0.10              |
| P4 x P5                         | 0.35                    | 1.34*                 | 3.88**            | 2.55**           | 26.66**          | 0.25**            |
| P4 x P6                         | 0.09                    | 6.43**                | -1.42**           | -2.29**          | -8.44**          | -0.19*            |
| P4 x P7                         | -2.43**                 | -1.14                 | -0.64**           | -1.15**          | -8.15**          | -0.20*            |
| P4 x P8                         | 1.65**                  | -0.98                 | -0.32             | -1.02**          | 1.26             | 0.21*             |
| P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> | 2.53**                  | 0.27                  | 2.50**            | -0.02            | -4.40**          | 0.20*             |
| P5 x P7                         | -1.45***                | 0.36                  | 0.41*             | 1.28**           | -3.44*           | 0.02              |
| P5 x P8                         | 0.95**                  | 1.00                  | -3.30**           | 4.34**           | -3.36*           | -0.42**           |
| P6XP7                           | -2.64***                | -1.55*                | -2.11**           | 0.06             | 18.12**          | 0.26**            |
| P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -0.50                   | -1.18                 | 1.98**            | -0.41*           | -0.13            | 0.24*             |
| P7 x P8                         | -1.15***                | 0.91                  | 2.48**            | -0.87**          | -4.84**          | -0.01             |

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

# Table 14. Continued

| Crosses                         | Fruits per cluster | Fruits per plant | Primary branches per plant | Plant height (cm) | Yield per plant (Kg) |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| $P_1 x P_2$                     | -0.46**            | -2.12**          | • 0.57**                   | 12.14**           | -0.42**              |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | 0.48**             | 9.92**           | 0.30                       | 9.09**            | 1.00**               |
| P1 x P4                         | 0.87**             | 0.31             | -0.32                      | -12.16**          | -0.09                |
| P1 x P5                         | -0.58**            | -1.55**          | -0.15                      | 13.47**           | -0.15*               |
| P1 x P6                         | 0.30**             | 0.63             | -0.18                      | -6.93**           | -0.09                |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | -0.48**            | 3.75**           | -0.39                      | 3.37**            | 1.32**               |
| P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> | -0.30**            | -3.93**          | 0.29                       | 1.70              | 0.06                 |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> | -0.46**            | -3.63**          | -0.47*                     | 5.44**            | -0.14*               |
| P2 x P4                         | 0.12               | 2.02**           | -0.03                      | -1.67             | 0.40**               |
| P2 x P5                         | 0.27**             | -3.44**          | 0.34                       | -10.11**          | -0.31**              |
| P2 x P6                         | -0.18              | -5.06**          | 0.18                       | 3.43**            | 0.10                 |
| P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> | 0.11               | -3.07**          | -0.43*                     | -2.47*            | -0.55**              |
| $P_2 \times P_8$                | 0.22*              | 3.18**           | -0.55**                    | -6.55**           | 0.02                 |
| P3 x P4                         | -0.53**            | -4.47**          | 0.04                       | -1.33             | 0.03                 |
| P3 x P5                         | 0.22*              | -5.67**          | -0.19                      | 3.17*             | -0.74**              |
| P3 x P6                         | -0.16              | -1.09*           | 0.38                       | 16.97**           | -0.04                |
| P3 x P7                         | 0.79**             | -3.57**          | 0.44*                      | -6.06**           | -0.59**              |
| P3 x P8                         | 0.44**             | -0.31            | 0.32                       | 1.13              | 0.04                 |
| P4 x P5                         | -0.06              | -1.68**          | 1.05**                     | 5.92**            | 0.29**               |
| P4 x P6                         | -0.18              | -1.10**          | -0.44*                     | 1.86              | -0.34**              |
| P4 x P7                         | -0.02              | -1.38**          | -0.19                      | 30.36**           | 0.31**               |
| P4 x P8                         | 0.09               | -1.66**          | 0.56**                     | 10.55**           | -0.30**              |
| P5 x P6                         | -0.16              | -2.69**          | 0.20                       | 6.02**            | -0.32**              |
| Ps x P7                         | -0.08              | 7.36**           | 0.05                       | 8.92**            | 0.52**               |
| P5 x P8                         | -0.03              | 3.28**           | 0.00                       | -6.75**           | 0.23**               |
| P6 x P7                         | 0.14               | 10.87**          | 0.29                       | 2.79*             | 1.54**               |
| P6 x P8                         | -0.41**            | -1.47**          | 0.30                       | 0.05              | -0.24**              |
| P7 x P8                         | 0.01               | -1.15**          | 0.22                       | -11.91**          | -0.46**              |

.

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

# 4.4.1.6 Calyx Length (cm)

The parents namely,  $P_1$  (0.06),  $P_5$  (0.06),  $P_7$  (0.07) and  $P_8$  (0.12) showed significant positive *gca* effect. While parents,  $P_3$  (-0.06),  $P_4$  (-0.10) and  $P_6$  (-0.15) had significant negative *gca* effect.

Of all the hybrids, *sca* effect was significant positive for 8 hybrids. While significant negative *sca* effect was recorded for 6 hybrids. The maximum *sca* effect was noticed for  $P_3 \ge P_4$  (0.37) and minimum *sca* effect was noticed for  $P_5 \ge P_8$  (-0.42). Remaining 14 hybrids had non-significant *sca* effects of which seven hybrids had positive value and remaining seven had negative value.

# 4.4.1.7 Fruits per Cluster

All the parents had significant *gca* effects of which 3 parents ( $P_1$ ,  $P_3$  and  $P_6$ ) had positive value and 5 parents ( $P_2$ ,  $P_4$ ,  $P_5$ ,  $P_7$  and  $P_8$ ) recorded negative *gca* values. P<sub>1</sub> had maximum *gca* effect of 0.37, followed by P<sub>3</sub> (0.30) and P<sub>6</sub> (0.15) and P<sub>2</sub> had minimum *gca* effect of -0.28.

Significant positive *sca* effects was noticed for seven hybrids with maximum value of 0.87 ( $P_1 \times P_4$ ) followed by 0.79 ( $P_3 \times P_7$ ), 0.48 ( $P_1 \times P_3$ ), 0.44 ( $P_3 \times P_8$ ), 0.30 ( $P_1 \times P_6$ ), 0.27 ( $P_2 \times P_5$ ) and 0.22 ( $P_3 \times P_8$ ), while 7 hybrids had significant negative *sca* effects. Remaining 14 hybrids showed non-significant *sca* effects.

### 4.4.1.8 Fruits per Plant

Among the eight parents, two parents ( $P_1$  and  $P_6$ ) recorded significant and positive *gca* effects for fruits per plant. Four parents ( $P_4$ ,  $P_5$ ,  $P_7$  and  $P_8$ ) had *gca* effects in negative direction. The *gca* effect ranged from -1.75 ( $P_8$ ) and 5.14 ( $P_1$ ).

Out of 28 hybrids, 25 had significant sca effects, of which 7 hybrids had positive significant sca effects, while 18 hybrids showed significant negative sca

effects. The maximum *sca* effect was noticed for  $P_6 \ge P_7$  (10.87) and minimum *sca* effect was noticed for  $P_3 \ge P_5$  (-5.67).

### 4.4.1.9 Primary Branches per Plant

Positively significant gca effects as showed by P<sub>1</sub>, P<sub>8</sub> and P<sub>5</sub>, whereas P<sub>2</sub> and P<sub>3</sub> had negative and significant gca effects. The hybrids P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>5</sub>, P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>2</sub>, P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>8</sub> and P<sub>3</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> were found to have significant positive *sca* effects.

# 4.4.1.10 Plant Height (cm)

Estimates of gca effects of parents revealed that three parents showed significant negative gca effects for this trait *i.e.*, P<sub>6</sub>, P<sub>5</sub> and P<sub>4</sub> indicating that they were good combiners for dwarfness. In contrast to this, four parents registered significant and positive gca effects and were good general combiners for tallness.

The significant *sca* effects in desirable direction for plant height were observed in eight hybrids. Magnitude of *sca* effects among these hybrids varied from -12.16 ( $P_1 \times P_4$ ) to -2.47 ( $P_2 \times P_7$ ) and hence were considered to be best hybrids for dwarfness, while 13 hybrids showed significant and positive *sca* effects for plant height and were best hybrids with respect to tallness.

# 4.4.1.11 Yield per Plant (kg)

Three parents  $P_1$ ,  $P_8$  and  $P_7$  recorded significant positive *gca* effects for yield per plant and three parents showed significant negative *gca* effects.

The results revealed significant positive *sca* effects for eight hybrids which ranged from 0.23 (P<sub>5</sub> x P<sub>8</sub>) to 1.54 (P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>). The highest *sca* effect was observed in cross P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (1.54) followed by P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> (1.32).

# Discussion

# 5. DISCUSSION

In the recent years, exploitation of hybrid vigour or heterosis by inter varietal hybridization has been a very promising line of breeding approaches in many vegetable crops like tomato, chilli, sweet pepper and brinjal. With evergrowing need to increase vegetable production in Asian countries and with increasing consumption of eggplant, vegetable breeders are showing greater interest in this vegetable. The productivity of  $F_1$  hybrids in brinjal has been reported to be high, compared to varieties and the use of hybrid cultivars has been predicted to increase in the country during the ensuing years.

Brinjal has considerable preference for shape, size and colour of fruits. Therefore brinjal breeders have to aim at evolving genotypes based on regional preference and that show substantial increase over the existing types in respect to yield and other economic characters. This would mainly depend upon the nature, magnitude and inter-relationship of heritable variation.

The salient results gathered in the present investigation are discussed hereunder.

# 5.1 HALF DIALLEL ANALYSIS

Various biometrical methods can be used to evaluate the combining ability of genotypes for developing a suitable breeding strategy. Half diallel analysis is a method (Griffing, 1956) in which the selected parents are crossed in all possible combinations excluding reciprocals. Combining ability analysis enables a plant breeder to decide the choice of parents for hybridization, construction of inbreds or composite breeding programme. It also helps to employ suitable selection procedures (Dabholkar, 1992).

Half diallel analysis was carried out to evaluate the parents and hybrids on the basis of mean performance, general combining ability of parents and specific

72

combining ability of hybrids. Significant variations existed for most of the traits are revealed by ANOVA.

# 5.2 COMBINING ABILITY AND HETEROSIS

Combining ability is the relative ability to transmit the desirable attributes of genotype to its crosses (Sprague and Tatum, 1942). General combining ability is the average performance of a strain in a series of crosses which reflects the additive gene effects of the parents. Specific combining ability indicates situations where particular cross do relatively better or worse than would be expected on the basis of average performance of their respective parents and is a measure of non-additive gene action (Rojas and Sprague, 1942).

# **5.3 GENE ACTION**

Nature of gene action as measured by *GCA* and *SCA* variances is particularly useful in deciding the inheritance of character and thereby selection of a suitable breeding programme. Greater *GCA* variance for a character indicates the predominance of additive gene action and if *SCA* variance is greater nonadditive gene action plays an important role in controlling that trait. Simple selection is enough for a character controlled by additive gene action as it as fixable, but if non-additive gene action is predominant for a character, which is non-fixable, heterosis breeding may be rewarding or selection has to be postponed to later generations.

The variance due to *sca* was higher than that due to *gca* for all the characters indicating the predominant role of non-additive gene action. The presence of predominantly large amount of non-additive gene action observed for various yield attributing characters would necessitate the maintenance of heterozygosity in the population. Breeding methods such as biparental mating followed by reciprocal recurrent selection may increase frequency of genetic recombination and hasten the rate of genetic improvement (Hanson, 1960).

73

| Character                  | GCA      | SCA      | Error | $\sigma^2 g c a$ | $\sigma^2 sca$ | $\sigma^2 gca/\sigma^2 sca$ |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|-------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Days to first flowering    | 6.40**   | 5.47**   | 0.09  | 0.63128          | 5.38506        | 0.11723                     |
| Days to first harvest      | 3.68**   | 4.35**   | 0.45  | 0.32285          | 3.90289        | 0.08272                     |
| Fruit length (cm)          | 39.83**  | 4.52**   | 0.03  | 3.97960          | 4.48570        | 0.88717                     |
| Fruit girth (cm)           | 15.19**  | 3.88**   | 0.04  | 1.51498          | 3.83888        | 0.39464                     |
| Fruit weight (g)           | 785.28** | 180.66** | 2.81  | 78.24721         | 177.79543      | 0.44010                     |
| Calyx length (cm)          | 0.09**   | 0.05**   | 0.01  | 0.00840          | 0.03992        | 0.21053                     |
| Fruits per cluster         | 0.61**   | 0.15**   | 0.01  | 0.05988          | 0.14098        | 0.42472                     |
| Fruits per plant           | 52.61**  | 21.76**  | 0.18  | 5.24340          | 21.58278       | 0.24294                     |
| Primary branches per plant | 0.40**   | 0.19**   | 0.05  | 0.03493          | 0.14013        | 0.24930                     |
| Plant height (cm)          | 309.10** | 127.57** | 1.68  | 30.74281         | 125.89278      | 0.24420                     |
| Yield per plant (kg)       | 0.76**   | 0.36**   | 0.00  | 0.07551          | 0.35999        | 0.20976                     |

...

| Table 15. Analysis of variance for combining ability of c | different characters in brinjal |
|---|---------------------------------|
|---|---------------------------------|

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

# Table 16. Diallel cross ANOVA summary

| Source of variation | Days to first<br>flowering | Days to first<br>harvest | Fruit length<br>(cm) | Fruit girth<br>(cm) | Fruit weight<br>(cm) | Calyx length<br>(cm) |
|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Replicates          | 0.07                       | 0.96                     | 0.01                 | 0.05                | 5.21                 | 0.04                 |
| Treatments          | 16.97**                    | 12.65**                  | 34.73**              | 18.42**             | 904.61**             | 0.17**               |
| Parents             | 38.09**                    | 11.55**                  | 37.99**              | 18.64**             | 1425.06**            | 0.41**               |
| Hybrids             | 8.49**                     | 13.10**                  | 34.28**              | 18.95**             | 753.73**             | 0.12**               |
| Parents Vs. Hybrids | 98.13**                    | 8.42*                    | 24.19**              | 2.38**              | 1335.48**            | 0.10                 |
| Error               | 0.26                       | 1.35                     | 0.09                 | 0.11                | 8.42                 | 0.03                 |

| Source of variation | Fruits per<br>cluster | Fruits per<br>plant | Primary branches<br>per plant | Plant height (cm) | Yield per plant<br>(kg) |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Replicates          | 0.00                  | 0.38                | 0.28                          | 7.44              | 0.02                    |
| Treatments          | 0.72**                | 83.81**             | 0.69**                        | 491.63**          | 1.33**                  |
| Parents             | 0.74**                | 85.62**             | 0.38*                         | 905.44**          | 0.83**                  |
| Hybrids             | 0.75**                | 85.38**             | 0.71**                        | 313.84**          | 1.49**                  |
| Parents Vs. Hybrids | 0.00                  | 28.78**             | 2.24**                        | 2395.11**         | 0.59**                  |
| Error               | 0.03                  | 0.55                | 0.14                          | 5.03              | 0.01                    |

\*Significant at 5 per cent level

In the present study, the characters *viz.*, days to first flowering, days to first harvest, fruit length, fruit girth, fruit weight, calyx length, fruits per plant, fruits per cluster, primary branches per plant, plant height, yield per plant and yield per plot were influenced by non-additive gene action as evidenced from the low additive : dominance ( $\sigma^2 A/\sigma^2 D$ ) ratio. Similar findings were reported by Chaudhary and Pathania (2000) and Shanmugapriya *et al.* (2009) for days to first flowering, Chaudhary and Pathania (2000), Patel (2003) and Sane *et al.* (2011) for days to first harvest, Rao (2003), Patel (2003) and Shanmugapriya *et al.* (2009) for fruit length, fruit girth, fruit weight and fruits per plant, Prakash (2007) and Sao and Mehta (2010) for fruits per cluster, Pachiyappan *et al.* (2011) for plant height, Pachiyappan *et al.* (2012) for yield per plant.

Additive and non-additive gene action had equal importance for the control of the trait, crop duration, where  $\sigma^2 A$ :  $\sigma^2 D$  value was more or less unity.

Considering the preponderance of non-additive gene action for all the characters, it can be concluded that heterosis breeding would yield better results in the improvement of those characters.

# 5.4 EVALUATION OF PARENTS

According to Yadav and Murthy (1966), the choice of parents especially for heterosis breeding should be based on the combining ability test and their mean performance. Dhillon (1975) pointed out that combining ability of parents give useful information on the choice of parents in terms of expected performance of their progenies. Therefore, the parents chosen for present study were assessed based on their mean performance and general combining ability effects.

For fruit yield and yield related characters  $P_1$  was the best compared to other parents and it showed good *per se* performance for yield per plant, fruits per plant, fruits per cluster, fruit length, primary branches per plant, calyx length and

| Characters                 | Mean<br>performance   | <i>gca</i><br>effects                              | Mean<br>performance and<br><i>gca</i> effects    |
|----------------------------|---|--|--|
| Days to first flowering    | P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> , | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> , | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> |
|                            | P5  | P8   |  |
| Days to first harvest      | P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>6</sub>                    | P3, P6, P7   | P3, P6   |
| Fruit length (cm)          | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>8</sub>                    | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> , | $P_1, P_3, P_8$                                  |
|                            |   | P7, P8   |  |
| Fruit girth (cm)           | P <sub>2</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>5</sub>                    | P <sub>2</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>5</sub>   | P <sub>2</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>5</sub> |
| Fruit weight (g)           | P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>8</sub>                    | P5, P7, P8   | P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>8</sub> |
| Calyx length (cm)          | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>8</sub>                    | P1, P5, P7,  | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>8</sub> |
|                            |   | P <sub>8</sub>                                     |  |
| Fruits per cluster         | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>6</sub>                    | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>6</sub>   | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> |
| Fruits per plant           | $P_1, P_2, P_3$   | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>6</sub>                    | P <sub>1</sub>                                   |
| Primary branches per plant | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>8</sub>   | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>8</sub>   | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>8</sub>                  |
| Plant height (cm)          | $\mathbf{P}_8, \mathbf{P}_1, \mathbf{P}_2$                          | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>7</sub> , | $P_8, P_1$                                       |
|                            |   | P8   |  |
| Yield per plant (kg)       | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>8</sub>                    | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>8</sub>   | P <sub>1</sub> , P <sub>8</sub>                  |

•

Table 17. Evaluation of parents based on gca effects and mean performance

.

days to first flowering. P<sub>3</sub> showed superiority for traits like fruits per plant, fruits per cluster, days to first flowering, fruit length, days to first harvest and plant height. For days to first flowering, yield per plant, fruit weight and fruit girth P<sub>5</sub> showed comparatively better performance, while P<sub>4</sub> was good for primary branches per plant, fruit girth, days to first harvest, plant height, and days to first flowering. P<sub>8</sub> also showed superiority for yield per plant, primary branches per plant, fruit length.

 $P_1$  was a good combiner for seven traits *viz.*, days to first flowering, primary branches per plant, fruits per plant, yield per plant, fruits per cluster, fruit length and calyx length. For primary branches per plant, days to first flowering, yield per plant, fruit weight, fruit length and calyx length  $P_8$  was good general combiner.  $P_6$  was the best general combiner for days to first flowering, fruit per plant, fruits per cluster, days to first harvest, fruit length, and plant height.  $P_5$  showed superiority for primary branches per plant, fruit weight, calyx length and fruit girth.  $P_7$  was good general combiner for yield per plant, days to first harvest, fruit length and calyx length.

Considering overall performance, superiority can be attributed to  $P_1$  (Wardha local) and  $P_8$  (Selection Pooja) for yield and yield related traits.

 $P_3$  (Palakurthi local) and  $P_4$  (Surya) showed best performance for four yield contributing characters.  $P_4$  (Surya) was also good for days to first flowering, fruit girth and plant height, while  $P_5$  (NBR-38) and  $P_7$  (Vellayani local) good for fruit weight.

# 5.5 EVALUATION OF HYBRIDS

The aim of any hybridization programme is to bring together desirable genes present in parents into a single variety. Better hybrids were generally identified based on their mean performance, *sca* effects and heterotic expression. The hybrids thus obtained either can be used as  $F_1$  hybrid to exploit heterosis or

78

forwarded to further generations for selecting superior recombinants with desirable gene combinations from the segregating population.

As mean performance is the reflection of field performance of hybrids, it should be given prime importance. The selection of combinations either for heterosis breeding or for recombination breeding largely depends on the *sca* effects of hybrids as well as *gca* effects of parents. This was based on the assumption that additive gene action is reflected by *gca* effects and hence immediate hybrid may perform poorly but selection for elite genotypes in subsequent generations would be fruitful. On the contrary, high *sca* effect of hybrids is a reflection of non additive gene action, so that superiority can be expected in the F<sub>1</sub> hybrids (Singh and Narayanan, 1993). The expression of heterosis even to a small magnitude for individual component character is desirable factor (Hotchcock and McDaniel, 1973).

# 5.5.1 Days to First Flowering

Earliness is considered an important character in any crop improvement programme, which is manifested in F<sub>1</sub> hybrids and preferred for commercial cultivation when high yield is coupled with earliness. With respect to mean performance P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub>, P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>6</sub>, and P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> were superior. The parents P<sub>1</sub>, P<sub>4</sub>, P<sub>6</sub>, and P<sub>8</sub> were good general combiners for this trait. P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>, P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>, P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>, P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub>, P<sub>5</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>, P<sub>7</sub> x P<sub>8</sub> and P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>6</sub> were found good with regard to *sca* effects. The hybrids P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub>, P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>6</sub> had significant standard heterosis. While P<sub>2</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>, P<sub>4</sub> x P<sub>7</sub>, P<sub>6</sub> x P<sub>7</sub> had significant relative heterosis as well as heterobeltiosis for earliness. P<sub>1</sub> x P<sub>3</sub> projected as the best hybrid for earliness. Heterosis for earliness was also reported by Chowdhury *et al.* (2010), Nalini *et al.* (2011) and Reddy and Patel (2014) in brinjal. Hybrids those expressed earliness had parents which are also early in flowering indicating the presence of additive gene action.

# 5.5.2 Days to First Harvest

The hybrids  $P_3 \ge P_7$  (good x good general combiner),  $P_1 \ge P_3$  (Poor x good general combiner) and  $P_1 \ge P_4$  (poor x poor general combiner) were superior based on mean performance, *sca* effects and standard heterosis. The hybrid  $P_1 \ge P_5$  also had high *sca* effects but mean performance was not satisfactory. In earlier studies, Suneetha and Kathiria (2006), Chowdhury *et al.* (2010), Makani (2013) also found similar results in brinjal.

#### 5.5.3 Fruit Length (cm)

Fruit length is an important parameter deciding consumer preference. The hybrid  $P_7 \times P_8$  different from other hybrids in having high mean value, *sca* effect and standard heterosis. Other hybrids with high *sca* effects and significant heterosis were  $P_4 \times P_5$ ,  $P_1 \times P_7$ ,  $P_3 \times P_5$  and  $P_5 \times P_6$ . Relative heterosis was significant for sixteen hybrids and twenty one hybrids had positive and significant standard heterosis for this trait. Similar results were reported by Reddy and Patel (2014) in brinjal.

#### 5.5.4 Fruit Girth (cm)

Fruit girth is another important character as that of fruit length. Best *per* se performance for fruit girth was exhibited by  $P_5 \times P_8$ . It was on par with  $P_4 \times P_5$ . High sca effects were shown by the hybrids  $P_5 \times P_8$ ,  $P_4 \times P_5$ ,  $P_2 \times P_6$ ,  $P_3 \times P_6$  and  $P_3 \times P_4$  of which both standard heterosis and heterobeltiosis was the highest for the hybrid  $P_5 \times P_8$  followed by  $P_4 \times P_5$ . Most of the hybrids were having both negative standard heterosis and heterobeltiosis. This can be due to the predominance of additive variance in controlling this trait. Further, many hybrids having high sca effects were poor in *per se* performance and all had good x poor combiners as parents. It was reported that hybrids with low mean values also possess high sca effects (Grakh and Chaudhary, 1985) and hence, sca effect alone may not be the appropriate criterion for the choice of a hybrid for heterosis exploitation. In earlier studies, Kumar *et al.* (1999), Bulgundi (2000), Mallikarjun

Table 18. Evaluation of hybrids on the basis of mean performance, sca effects and standard heterosis

.

| Characters                 | Mean performance   | sca effects  | Standard heterosis  | Superior hybrids  |
|----------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| Days to first flowering    | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub>  | P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x | $P_1 \times P_3, P_1 \times P_6$  | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub>   |
|                            |  | P3   |   |   |
| Days to first harvest      | P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x   | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , | P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub>   |
|                            | $P_{3,}P_{1} \ge P_{4}$  | $P_3$  | P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub>   |   |
| Fruit length (cm)          | $\frac{1}{P_7 \times P_{8,} P_3 \times P_{8,} P_6 \times P_{8,} P_1 \times P_{8,} P_{1,} \times P_{1,} $ | P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>7</sub> x | P <sub>7</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub>   | P <sub>7</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> ,   |
|                            | P <sub>8</sub>   | P <sub>8</sub> , P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>6</sub>   |   |   |
| Fruit girth (cm)           | P5 x P8, P4 x P5   | P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x | P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub>   | P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub>                                     |
|                            |  | P6, P3 x P4  |   |   |
| Fruit weight (g)           | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> x   | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>2</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub>   | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub>   |
|                            | P <sub>7</sub>   | P4   |   |   |
| Fruits per cluster         | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x   | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub>                    | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>6</sub>   | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>4</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>7</sub>   |
|                            | P <sub>6</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>8</sub>   |  |   |   |
| Fruits per plant           | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x   | P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>5</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>6</sub>   | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , |
|                            | P <sub>6</sub>   | P7   |   | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>6</sub>   |
| Primary branches per plant | P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub>  | P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>2</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>8</sub>                    |   | ·   |
| Plant height (cm)          | P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>2</sub>  | P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>3</sub> x P <sub>6</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x | P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>2</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub> , | P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>5</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>2</sub>   |
|                            |  | P <sub>2</sub> , P <sub>4</sub> x P <sub>8</sub>   | P4 x P8   |   |
| Yield per plant (kg)       | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x   | P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub>                    | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>8</sub>   | P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>6</sub> x P <sub>7</sub> , P <sub>1</sub> x P <sub>3</sub>   |
|                            | P <sub>8</sub>   |  |   |   |

(2002), Shafeeq (2005) and Timmapur *et al.* (2008) also found similar results in brinjal.

# 5.5.5 Fruit Weight (g)

Fruit weight is one of the component character directly influencing the fruit yield. The hybrid  $P_1 \times P_7$  (good x poor general combiner) was superior based on the mean performance, *sca* effect and standard heterosis. Other hybrids  $P_2 \times P_6$  and  $P_3 \times P_4$  also had high *sca* effects but mean performance was not satisfactory. Similar results are putforth by Bulgundi (2000), Mallikarjun (2002), Suneetha *et al.* (2008), Timmapur *et al.* (2008) Chowdhury *et al.* (2010) and Reddy and Patel (2014) in brinjal.

# 5.5.6 Calyx Length (cm)

For this trait none of the hybrids was superior with respect to all the three selection criteria. Though mean performance was superior for  $P_4 \times P_8$ ,  $P_4 \times P_5$ ,  $P_3 \times P_4$  and  $P_6 \times P_8$ , they showed non significant values of standard heterosis. As for as *sca* effects were concerned  $P_3 \times P_4$ ,  $P_6 \times P_7$ ,  $P_2 \times P_6$ ,  $P_3 \times P_6$  and  $P_4 \times P_5$  exhibited high values.

## 5.5.7 Fruits per Cluster

Standard heterosis for fruits per cluster were observed for  $P_1 \times P_3$ ,  $P_1 \times P_4$ ,  $P_3 \times P_7$  and  $P_1 \times P_6$ . As for as *sca* effects were concerned  $P_1 \times P_4$  and  $P_3 \times P_7$  exhibited high values and both had good x poor parentage indicating the interaction between additive and non additive genetic factors. In  $P_1 \times P_3$  both the parents were good general combiners and the interaction of additive factors lead to hybrid vigour fixable by selection. Thus the list of best hybrids for fruits per cluster include  $P_1 \times P_4$ ,  $P_3 \times P_7$  and  $P_1 \times P_3$ . Similar findings have also been reported by Bulgundi (2000), Mallikarjun (2002), Nalini *et al.* (2011), Reddy *et al.* (2011) and Reddy and Patel (2014).

#### **5.5.8 Fruits per Plant**

Fruits per plant is a commercially important trait to gain high market value through high productivity. The mean value and standard heterosis were high for the hybrids  $P_1 \times P_3$ ,  $P_6 \times P_7$ ,  $P_1 \times P_7$  and  $P_1 \times P_6$ . Of these  $P_6 \times P_7$  and  $P_1 \times P_3$  were having high *sca* effects also. The female parents in both the hybrids were good general combiners while male parents were poor combiners. Similar results were reported by Nalini *et al.* (2011), Makani (2013) and Chowdhury *et al.* (2010) and Reddy and Patel (2014) in brinjal.

# 5.5.9 Primary Branches per Plant

The primary branches per plant is one of the major parameters contributing for total yield per plant. High *per se* performance, high *sca* effects were showed by  $P_4 \times P_5$ ,  $P_4 \times P_8$ . For these hybrids one parent was good general combiner indicating the promising interaction between desirable and undesirable alleles. No hybrid exhibited positive standard heterosis but possessed high relative heterosis as well as heterobeltiosis. These results are in accordance with the findings of Shafeeq (2005), Nalini *et al.* (2011) and Reddy and Patel (2014).

# 5.5.10 Plant Height (cm)

On the basis of mean performance, the hybrids  $P_4 \times P_7$ ,  $P_1 \times P_5$  and  $P_1 \times P_2$ were found to be superior. The female parent in  $P_4 \times P_7$  and male parent in  $P_1 \times P_2$ were poor general combiners. The parents in the hybrid  $P_1 \times P_5$  were good general combiners. High mean performance of crosses between poor and general combiners can be attributed to interaction between genes as reported by Dubey (1975). High *sca* effects were noticed for the crosses  $P_4 \times P_7$ ,  $P_3 \times P_6$ ,  $P_1 \times P_5$ ,  $P_1 \times$  $P_2$  and  $P_4 \times P_8$ . The hybrids  $P_4 \times P_7$ ,  $P_1 \times P_5$  and  $P_1 \times P_2$  showed significant positive heterosis over mid parent, better parent and standard parent. Similar findings have also been reported by earlier workers, Prabhu *et al.* (2005), Suneetha *et al.* (2008) and Reddy and Patel (2014).

# 5.5.11 Yield per Plant (kg)

Yield per plant is the ultimate and the most important trait. It is dependent mainly on the fruits per plant and fruit weight. The highest yield per plant was recorded in the hybrid  $P_6 \ge P_7$  based on the *sca* effects. It was a product of poor x good combiners pointing out the favourable interplay of desirable and undesirable alleles present in both the parents there by revealing the combined involvement of additive and dominance factors. Overall performance of  $P_1 \ge P_7$  (good  $\ge$  good) and  $P_1 \ge P_3$  (good  $\ge$  poor) also were outstanding. The presence of at least one good general combiner in the case of all these excellent hybrids is noteworthy. These results are in conformation with the results of earlier workers. Prabhu *et al.* (2005), Shafeeq (2005), Suneetha *et al.* (2008), Nalini *et al.* (2011), Reddy *et al.* (2011) and Reddy and Patel (2014) also reported heterosis for fruit yield in brinjal.

 $P_1 \ge P_7$  was produced from two good general combiners indicating additive interaction behind its superiority, which may be responsible for its lower *sca* effects than that of other best hybrids mentioned above. This implies that  $P_1 \ge P_7$  is a good combination for heterosis breeding as well as for yield improvement by selection in advanced generations.

 $P_1 \ge P_3$ , a hybrid of good x average parentage, involved the interaction of additive and non-additive components of gene action which implies that this is suited for heterosis breeding.

The study revealed the superiority of certain hybrids for yield and yield attributes. In the present study  $P_1$  was the best general combiner. The manifestation of heterosis was at different levels for different characters. None of the hybrids were found to be superior for all the characters studied. However the hybrid  $P_1 \times P_7$  (Wardha local x Vellayani local) was found to the best in terms of yield and yield contributing characters like fruits per plant and fruit weight followed by  $P_6 \times P_7$  (Swetha x Vellayani local),  $P_1 \times P_3$  (Wardha local x Palakurthi

84

local) and  $P_1 \ge P_8$  (Wardha local x Selection Pooja). The hybrid  $P_4 \ge P_5$  (Wardha local x Surya) showed superiority for yield attributing characters like fruits per cluster, days to harvest and plant height. The identified hybrids can be effectively used for heterosis breeding to exploit maximum hybrid vigour.

# Summary

#### 6. SUMMARY

The present investigations on "Diallel analysis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.)" were conducted at the College of Agriculture, Vellayani during 2013-2014 with the major objective to estimate heterosis, combining ability and gene action in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) to identify superior hybrids.

Materials for the study consists of eight parents, 28 hybrids and one standard check (Neelima) from KAU were evaluated for following traits *viz.*, days to first flowering, days to first harvest, fruit length (cm), fruit girth (cm), fruit weight (g), calyx length (cm), colour of fruit, fruits per cluster, fruits per plant, primary branches per plant, plant height (cm), yield per plant (kg) and yield per plot (kg).

The important findings of the present study are summarized below.

The analysis of variance indicated significant differences among the genotypes for all the traits studied. Partitioning of genotypes revealed significant differences among the parents as well as hybrids for all the traits under study. This indicated that materials used for present investigation had adequate diversity for different traits.

The data on heterosis calculated over better parent and standard check Neelima revealed superiority of some outstanding cross combinations.

The hybrids *viz.*, Wardha local x Palakurthi local, Wardha local x Swetha, Wardha local x Vellayani local, Surya x Vellayani local, NBR-38 x Vellayani local and Swetha x Vellayani local showed significant and desirable heterosis for yield per plant over better parent. Among the above hybrids Wardha local x Palakurthi local, NBR-38 x Vellayani local and Swetha x Vellayani local also exhibited maximum heterobeltiosis for fruits per plant and plant height.

Wardha local x Palakurthi local and Swetha x Vellayani local exhibited standard heterosis for days to first harvest, fruits per plant and yield per plant while

Wardha local x Vellayani local showed standard heterosis for fruit weight, fruits per plant and yield per plant and Wardha local x Selection Pooja showed standard heterosis for fruit length, yield per plant and plant height.

A perusal of *per se* performance and heterosis indicated that hybrids Wardha local x Vellayani local, Swetha x Vellayani local and Wardha local x Palakurthi local found to be most promising for fruit yield and other desirable traits, hence could be further evaluated to exploit the heterosis or utilize in future breeding programme to obtain desirable segregants for the development of superior genotypes.

The gca and sca mean squares were significant for all the traits. The dominance ratio ( $\sigma^2 gca/\sigma^2 sca$ ) indicated the preponderance of non-additive gene effects for the inheritance of all the traits.

The estimates of general combining ability suggested that parent Wardha local was a good general combiner for all the yield attributing characters except days to first harvest, fruit girth and fruit weight. Moreover, Swetha was a good general combiner for days to first flowering, days to first harvest, fruit weight, fruits per plant and fruits per cluster and Vellayani local was a good general combiner for days to first harvest, fruit length, fruit weight, calyx length, yield per plant and plant height.

The estimates of *sca* effects revealed that the cross combinations Wardha local x Palakurthi local, Wardha local x Vellayani local and Swetha x Vellayani local were most promising for fruit yield and some of its related traits *viz.*, days to first flowering and fruits per plant.

Considering the *gca* effects of parents involved in a particular hybrid, cross combinations that expressed significant *sca* effects for different traits were having at least one or both the parents as good general combiners. Therefore, it can be concluded that in order to get high frequency of significant *sca* effect for a particular trait, at least one of the parent should possess good *gca* effect.

## 6.1 FUTURE LINE OF WORK

- 1. The stability of the superior hybrids need to be assessed and the superior hybrids can be released for cultivation.
- 2. Pedigree method of selection can be followed to select superior recombinants from the segregating generations which on attaining uniformity can be released as varieties for cultivation.



٠

•

### 7. REFERENCES

- Agrawal, R.L. 1980. Seed Technology. Oxford and IBH Publishing Co., New Delhi, pp.198-201.
- Ajjappalavara, P.S. 2006. Genetic studies and management of bacterial wilt in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Ph.D. Thesis, University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad, 72p.
- Anuroopa, M. 2000. Development of F<sub>1</sub> hybrids with resistance to bacterial wilt in green long brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, 14p.
- Al-Hubaity, A.I. and Teli, J.A. 2013. Combining ability and heterosis in eggplant (Solanum melongena L.). Mesopotamia J. Agric. 41: 23-35.
- Allard, R.W. 1960. Principles of Plant Breeding. John Wiley and Sons Inc., New York.
- [Anonymous]. 2013. Indian Horticulture Database. National Horticulture Board, Gurgoan, 127p.
- Arunachalam, V. 1981. Genetic distances in plant breeding. Indian J. Genet. 41: 226-236.
- Aswani, R.C. and Khandelwal, R.C. 2005. Combining ability studies in brinjal. Indian J. Hortic. 62: 37-40.
- Baig, K.S. and Patil, V.D. 2002. Combining ability over environments for shoot and fruit borer resistance and other traits in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Indian J. Genet. 62: 42-45.
- Bailey, L.H. and Munson, W.M. 1891. *Experience with egg plants*. New York (Cornell). Stn Bull. 26: 9-20.
- Bailey, L.H. and Munson, W.M. 1892. Experiences with eggplants. New York (Cornell). Stn Bull. 28: 20.
- Bauman, L.F. 1959. Evidence of non-allelic gene interaction determining yield, ear height and kernel row number in corn. *Agron. J.* 51: 531-534.
- Bayla, L.H. 1918. Hybridization of eggplants. *Philippines Agril. Forestry.* 7: 66-71.

- Bendale, V.W., Mane, S.V., Bhave, S.G., Madav, R.R., and Desai, S.B. 2005. Combining ability studies on growth and developmental character in brinjal. Int. J. Agric. Sci. 2: 30-33.
- Bhutani, R.D., Kalloo. G., Singh, G.P., and Sidhu, A.S. 1980. Heterosis and combining ability in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Res. 10: 476-484.
- Bisht, G.S., Singh, M.C., Singh, M., Singh, S.K., and Rai, M. 2006. Combining ability analysis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Veg. Sci. 33: 68-70.
- Bisht, G.S., Singh, M., Singh, S.K., Singh, M.C., and Rai, M. 2009. Heterosis studies in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Veg. Sci. 36: 217-219.
- Bruce, A.B. 1910. The Mendelian theory of heredity and the augmentation of vigour. *Science*. 32: 627-628.
- Bulgundi, S. 2000. Heterosis and combining ability studies in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad, 106p.
- Chadha, M.L. and Hegde, R.K. 1987. Graphic analysis of some agronomic characters in brinjal. *Indian J. Hortic.* 44: 220-225.
- Chadha, M.L. and Hegde, R.K. 1988. Heterosis studies in brinjal. *Punjab Hortic.* J. 28: 91-94.
- Chadha, M.L. and Hegde, R.K. 1989. Combining ability studies in brinjal. *Indian* J. Hortic. 47: 44-52.
- Chadha, M.L., Sharma, C.M., and Bajaj, K.L. 1990. Inheritance of bitterness in brinjal. *Indian J. Hortic.* 47: 224-249.
- Chadha, M.L. and Sidhu, S. 1982. Studies on hybrid vigour in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Indian J. Hortic. 39: 233-238.
- Chadha, S., Singh, B., and Kumar, J. 2001. Heterosis in brinjal. Karnataka J. Agric. Sci. 14: 1130-1133.
- Chaudhary, D.N. and Mishra, G.M. 1988. Heterosis for morphological characters in inter-varietal crosses of brinjal. *Haryana J. Hortic. Sci.* 17: 221-227.

- Chaudhary, D.R. and Malhotra, S.K. 2000. Combining ability of physiological growth parameters in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Indian J. Agric. Res. 34: 55-58.
- Chaudhary, D.R. and Pathania, N.K. 2000. Inheritance of agronomical and physiological growth parameters in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Him. J. Agric. Res. 26: 62-66.
- Chezhiah, P., Bapu, S., and Ganesan, J. 2000. Combining ability studies in eggplant. *Trop. Agric. Res.* 12: 394-397.
- Chowdhury, M.J., Ahmad, S., and Uddin, N. 2010. Expression of heterosis for productive traits in F<sub>1</sub> brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) hybrids. The Agric. 8: 8-13.
- Dabholkar, A.R. 1992. *Elements of Biometrical Genetics*. Concept Publishing Company, New Delhi, 491p.
- Davenport, C.B. 1908. Degeneration, albinism and inbreeding. Science. 28: 454-485.
- Dahiya, M.S., Dhankar, B.S., and Kalloo, G. 1984. Hybrid performance in eggplant. *Haryana J. Hortic. Sci.* 13: 147-149.
- Dahiya, M.S., Dhankar, B.S., Kalloo, G., and Pandita, M.L. 1985. Line x tester analysis for the study of combining ability in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) Haryana J. Hortic. Sci. 14: 102-107.
- Das, G. and Barua, S.N. 2001. Heterosis and combining ability for yield and its components in brinjal. *Ann. Agric. Res. New Series.* 22: 399-403.
- Daskalov, H. 1955. Some achievements of Bulgarian horticulture. *Agrobiologia* 4: 291-298.
- Dhankhar, B.S., Mehrotra, N., and Singh, K. 1980. Heterosis in relation to yield components and shoot and fruit borer (*Leucinodes orbonalis* Gn.) in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Genetica Agraria 34: 215-220.
- Dhankar, B.S. and Singh, K. 1983. Genetic variability and correlation studies in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Indian J. Hortic. 40: 221-227.
- Dharmegowda, M.V. 1976. Genic analysis of yield and yield components in brinjal. M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, College of Agriculture, Dharwad, 66p.

- Dharmegowda, M.V., Hiremath, K.G., and Goud, J.V. 1979. Combining ability studies in Solanum melongena L. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 13: 10-14.
- Dhillon, B.S. 1975. The application of partial diallel crosses in plant breeding. A. Rev. Crop Improv. 2: 1-7.
- Dixit, J. and Gautam, N.C. 1987. Studies on hybrid vigour in eggplant. Indian J. Hortic. 44: 74-77.
- Dubey, R.S. 1975. Combining ability in cigar filter tobacco. Indian J. Genet. 35: 76-92.
- \*East, E.M. 1908. Inbreeding in corn. Repl. Conn. Agric. Expt. Stat. for 1907 pp. 419-428. (Fide: Rai, B. 1979. Heterosis Breeding Agro-Biological Publ., Delhi. P. 29).
- Furini, A. and Wunder, J. 2004. Analysis of eggplant (Solanum melongena L.) related germplasm: morphological and AFLP data contribute to phylogenetic interpretations and germplasm utilization. Theor. Appl. Genet. 108:197–208.
- Gamble, E.E. 1962. Gene effects in corn (Zea mays L.). I. Separation and relative importance of gene effects for yield. Canadian J. Pl. Sci. 42: 339-349.
- Grakh, S.S. and Chaudhary, M.S. 1985. Heterosis for early maturity and high yield in *Gossypium arboretum L. Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 55:10-13.
- \*Griffing, B. 1956. Concept of general and specific combining ability in relation to diallel crossing systems. *Aust. J. Biol. Sci.* 9: 465-493.
- Halsted, B.D. 1901. Experiments in crossing eggplants. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Annual Report. 22: 398-400.
- Hanson, J.B., Bageman, R.H., and Fisher, M.E. 1960. The association of carbohydrates with the mitochondria of corn seedling. *Agron. J.* 52: 49-52.
- Harshavardhan Singh., Singh, S.P., Satyendra Singh., and Rajput, C.B.S. 2003. Heterosis in relation to combining ability in brinjal (S. melongena L.). Veg. Sci. 30: 38-41.
- Hayes, H.K., Immer, I.R., and Smith, D.C. 1955. Methods of Plant Breeding, McGraw Hill Company, Inc., New York. p. 535.

- Hayman, B.I. 1957. Interaction, heterosis and diallel crosses. *Genetics*, 42: 336-355.
- Hays, J.D. and Foster, C.A. 1976. Heterosis in self-pollinated crops with particular reference to Barley. *Eurcarpica*, 239-255.
- Henderson, C.R. 1952. Specific and general combining ability in upland cotton. Iowa Stat. Call. Pross. 199-217.
- Hotchcock, B.R. and McDaniel. 1973. Yield and yield component heterosis in Avena hybrids. Crop Sci. 13: 8-18.
- Indiresh, K.M. and Kulkarni, R.S. 2002. Studies of heterosis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Int. J. Tropical Agric. 20: 37-45.
- Ingale, B.V. and Patil, S.J. 1996. Heterosis for fruit characters in eggplant. J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 21: 390-393.
- Ingale, B.V., Patil, S.J., and Basarkar, P.W. 1997. Heterosis for biochemical composition of fruits in eggplant. *Indian J. Hortic.* 54: 327-332.
- Ingale, B.V. and Patil, S.J. 1997(a). Heterosis breeding in brinjal (Solanum melongena L). PKV Res. J. 21: 25-29.
- Jasmin, J.J. 1954. Male sterility in Solanum melongena L. preliminary report on a functional type of male sterility in eggplant. Proceedings of the American Society for Horticulture Science. 63: 443.
- Jenkins, M.T. and Brunson, A.M. 1932. A method of testing inbred lines of maize in cross-bred combination. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 24: 523-530.
- Jinks, J.L. 1955. A Study of the genetical basis of heterosis in variety of diallel cross. *Heredity*. 9: 225-238.
- Jones, D.F. 1917. Dominance of linked factors as a mean of accounting for heterosis. *Genetics*, 2: 466-479.
- Kakizaki, Y. 1928. Hybrid vigour in Solanum melongena L. (Japanese). Agri. Hortic. 3: 371-380.
- Kalloo, G. 2006. Strategies for R & D in vegetable crops sustainable production. *Indian Hortic.* 5(3): 1.
- Kalloo, G., Baswana, K.S., and Sharma, N.K. 1989. Performance of various hybrids of brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Haryana J. Res. 19: 328-335.

- Kamal, D., Bal. S.S., Kumar, A., and Sidhu, A.S. 2006. Heterosis and combining ability studies in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) Haryana J. Hortic. Sci. 35: 161-165.
- Kamalakkannan, T., Karuppaiah, P., Sekar, K., and Senthilkumar, P. 2007. Line x tester analysis in brinjal for yield and shoot and fruit borer tolerance. *Indian J. Hortic.* 64: 420-424.
- Kashyap, V., Kumar, S.V., Collonnier, C., Fusari, F., Haicour, R., Rotino, G.L., Sihachakr, D., and Rajam, M.V. 2003. Biotechnology of eggplant. Scientia Hortic. 97: 1-25.
- Kaur, J. 1998. Genetic architecture of fruit yield and quality characters in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, Gujarat Agricultural University, S. K. Nagar, 82p.
- Kaur, J., Patel, J.A., Patel, M.J., Acharya, R.R., and Bhanvadia, A.S. 2001. Genetic analysis of earliness and plant stature in brinjal. *Capsicum and eggplant News Letter*, 20: 94-97.
- KAU (Kerala Agricultural University). 2011. Package of practices Recommendations: Crops (14<sup>th</sup> Ed). Kerala Agricultural University, Thrissur, 334p.
- Keeble, F. and Pellew, C. 1910. The mode of inheritance of stature and time of flowering of pea (*Pisum sativum L.*). J. Genet. 1: 47-56.
- Kempthorne, O. 1957. The theory of diallel cross. Genetics, 41: 451-459.
- Kempthome, O. and Curnow, R.N. 1961. The partial diallel cross. *Biometrics*, 17: 229-250.
- Kumar, R., Prasad, K.K., and Singh, D.N. 1999. Heterosis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). J. Res. 11: 217-221.
- Lal, S., Verma, G., and Pathak, M.M. 1974. Combining ability in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Indian. J. Genet. 34: 395-399.
- Lal, S., Verma, G., and Pathak, M.M. 1974. Hybrid vigour for yield and yield components in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Indian J. Hortic. 31: 52-55.

- Madalageri, B.B., Sulladmath, U.V., and Belkhindi, G.B. 1983. Wilt resistant high yielding hybrid brinjal. *Curr. Res.* 12: 108-109.
- Makani, A.Y. 2013. Heterosis and combining ability studies in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) [Lecture notes]. Department of genetics and plant breeding.
  B. A. College of agriculture, Anand Agricultural University.
- Mallikarjun, S.B. 2002. Heterosis and combining ability in round fruited brinjal *Solanum melongena* L.). M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad. 120p.
- Mandal, A.K., Pandit, M.K., and Maity, T.K. 1994. Heterosis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Crop Res. 8(2): 291-295.
- Mankar, S.W., Kale, P.B., Dod, V.N., Wankhade, R.V., and Jadhao, B.J. 1995. Heterosis in egg plant (Solanum melongena L.). Crop Res. 10: 331-337.
- McDaniel, R.G. 1972. Mitochondrial heterosis and complementation as biochemical measures of yield. *Nature, New Biol.* 236: 190-191.
- Miller, J.F., Hammond, J.J., and Roath, W. 1980. Comparison of inbred vs. single cross testers and estimates of genetic effects in sunflower. *Crop Sci.* 20: 703-706.
- Mital, R.K., Singh, S.N., and Singh, H.N. 1976. Genetics of some characters in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Veg. Sci. 3: 79-86.
- Mishra, R. 1977. Hybrid vigour in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Madras Agric. J. 64: 663-665.
- Mishra, S.N. and Mishra, R.S. 1990. Diallel analysis for combining ability in brinjal. *Indian J. Hortic.* 47: 239-243.
- Munson, W.M. 1892. Notes on eggplants, Maine Agr. Expt. St. Annual Report, 76-89.
- Nagai, K. and Kida, M. 1926. An experiment with some varietal crosses of eggplants. Jpn. J. Genet. 4: 10-30.
- Nalini, A.D. 2007. Heterosis and combining ability analysis for productivity and its related traits in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad. 107p.

- Nalini, A.D., Salimath, P.M., and Patil, S.A. 2009. Association and path coefficient analysis in elite germplasm lines of brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). Karnataka J. Agric. Sci. 22: 965-966.
- Nalini, D., Patil, S.A., and Salimath, P.M. 2011. Study on genetic diversity and its relation to heterosis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Karnataka J. Agric. Sci. 24: 110-113.
- Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram. 1987a. Combining ability and gene effect analysis of quantitative characters in egg plant. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 57: 89-102.
- Narendrakumar and Hari Har Ram. 1987b. Genetic analysis of fruit yield and its components in brinjal. *Prog. Hortic.* 19: 53-57.
- Odland, M.L. and Noll, C.J. 1948. Hybrid vigour and combining ability in eggplants. *Proceedings of American Society for the Horticulture Science*. 51: 417-422.
- Pachiyappan, R., Saravanan, K., and Kumar, R. 2012. Combining ability analysis in eggplant (Solanum melongena L.). Golden Res. Thoughts 2: 2231-5063.
- Padmanabham, V. and Jagadish, C.A. 1996. Combining ability studies on yield potential of round fruited brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Indian J. Genet. 56: 141-146.
- Pal, B.P. and Singh, H.B. 1946. Studies in hybrid vigour II. Notes on the Manifestation of hybrid vigour in brinjal and bittergourd. *Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed.* 6: 19-33.
- Panda, H.K. 1999. Screening of brinjal cultivars for resistance to Leucinodes orbonalis. Insect Enviorn. 4: 145-146.
- Panse, V.G. and Sukhatme, P.V. 1967. "Statistical Methods for Agricultural Workers." Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi. pp 152-161.
- Patel, C.S. 1994. Diallel analysis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, Gujarat Agricultural University, Sardar Krushinagar, 105p.
- Patel, H.R. 1984. Heterosis and combining ability in brinjal. M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, Gujarat Agriculture University, Sardar Krushinagar, 95p

- Patel, J.A., Godhani, P.R., and Fougat, R.S. 1994. Combining ability analysis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Gujarat Agric. Univ. Res. J. 19: 72-77.
- Patel, K.K. and Sarnaik, D.A. 2003. Performance study of long fruited genotypes of brinjal under Raipur conditions. *Orissa J. Hortic.* 31: 74-77.
- Patel, N.B. 2003. Diallel analysis for yield, its components and quality traits in round fruited brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, Gujarat Agricultural University, Anand, 100p
- Patil, H.S. and Shinde, Y.M. 1985. Combining ability studies for different characters in eggplant. J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 10: 179-181.
- Patil, H.S. and Shinde, Y.M. 1989. Combining ability in eggplant. Indian J. Genet. 49: 155-159.
- Patil, P.N. 1991. Heterosis breeding in eggplant (Solanum melongena L.).M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad, 92p.
- Patil, R.B. and Shinde, S.R. 1984. Heterosis in eggplant. J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 9: 289-292.
- \*Patil, R.V. 1998. Heterosis, combining ability and disease reaction studies in brinjal. Ph.D. thesis, University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad, 32p.
- Patil, S.D., Desale, S.D., and Badgujar, C.D. 2003. Genetics of yield components in brinjal. Adv. Plant Sci. 16: 281-286.
- Patil, S.D., Warade, S.D., Badgujar, C.D., and Chaudhari, S.M. 2000. Generation mean analysis in brinjal. J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 25: 37-39.
- Peter, K.V. and Singh, R.D. 1974. Combining ability, heterosis and analysis of phenotypic variation in brinjal. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 44: 393-399.
- Prabhu, M., Natarajan, S., and Pugalendhi, L. 2005. Studies on heterosis and mean performance in brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). *Veg. Sci.* 32: 86-87.
- Prakash, H.T. 2007. Heterosis and combining ability studies in Brinjal (solanum melongena L.). M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad. 69p.
- Prakash, K.T., Shivashankar, K.T., and Gowda, P.H.R. 1993. Line x tester analysis for hybrid vigour in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Prog. Hortic. 25: 123-129.

- Prakash, K.T., Shivashankar, R.T., and Gowda, P.H.R. 1994. Line × tester analysis for combining ability in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Crop Res. 8: 296-301.
- Pratibha., Singh, Y.V., and Gupta, A.J. 2004. Heterosis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Prog. Hortic. 36: 335-338.
- Ponnuswami, V., Irulappan, I., and Thaburaj, S. 1994. Heterosis in egg plant (Solanum melongena L.). S. Indian. Hortic. 42: 50-52.
- Rai, N. and Asati, B.S. 2011. Combining ability and gene action studies for fruit yield and yield contributing traits in brinjal. *Indian J. Hortic.* 68: 212-215.
- Ramar, A. and Pappaiah, C.M. 1993. Studies on heterosis and combining ability in brinjal. Golden Jubilee Symposium abstracts. Horicultural Society of India., I. I. H. R. Banglore, pp. 79.
- Rajput, J.C., Palve, S.B., Jamadagni, B.M., and Salvi, M.J. 1984. Heterosis in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Agric. Sci. Digest, India. 4: 215-217.
- Randhawa, J.S., Kumar, J.C., and Chadha, M.L. 1991. Line x Tester analysis for the study of some economic characters in brinjal. J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 28: 192-198.
- Ram, D., Singh, S.N., Chauhan, Y.S., and Singh, N.D. 1981. Heterosis in brinjal. Haryana J. Hortic. Sci. 10: 201-206.
- Rao, T.K.B. 1934. Partial sterility in the first generation plants of crosses between wide varieties of common eggplant. *Curr. Sci.* 2: 258-286.
- Rao, Y.S.A. 2003. Diallel analysis over environments and stability parameters in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Ph.D. thesis, Gujarat Agricultural University, S. K. Nagar.
- Rawlings, J.C. and Cockerham, C.C. 1962. Triallel analysis. Crop Sci. 2: 228-231.
- Rashid, M.A., Mondal, S.N., Ahmed, M.S., and Sen, D.K. 1988. Genetic variability, combining ability estimates and hybrid vigour in eggplant. *Thai* J. Agric. Sci. 21: 51-61.
- Reddy, E.E.P. and Patel, A.I. 2014. Heterosis studies for yield and yield attributing characters in Brinjal (Solanum Melongena L.). Scholarly J. Agric. Sci. 4: 109-112.

- Reddy, M.S.R.K., Lingaiah, H.B., Naresh, P., Reddy, V.K.P., and Kuchi, V.S. 2011. Heterosis studies for yield and yield attributing characters in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Plant Arch. 11: 649-653.
- Rojas, B.A. and Sprague, G.F. 1942. A comparison of variance components in corn yield trails –III. General and specific combining ability and their interaction with locations and years. J. Agron. 44: 462-466.
- Sambandam, C.N. 1962. Heterosis in eggplant (Solanum melongena L.). Economic Botany, 16: 71-76.
- Sane, S.C., Bhalekar, M.N., Patil, B.T., Dhumal, S.S., Gaikwad, A.N., and kshirsagar, D.B. 2011. Combining ability for yield and yield contributing characters in brinjal (Solanum melogena L.). Asian j. Hortic. 6: 215-217.
- Sao, A. and Mehta, N. 2010. Heterosis in relation to combining ability for yield and quality attributes in Brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Electronic J. Plant Breed. 1: 783-788.
- Sawant, S.V., Desai, U.T., Kale, P.N., and Joi, M.B. 1991. Combining ability studies in eggplant for wilt resistance and yield characters. J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 16: 343-346.
- Shafeeq, A. 2005, Heterosis and combining ability studies in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). M.Sc.(Ag) thesis, University of Agricultural Sciences, Dharwad, 103p
- Shankaraiah, V. and Rao, R.R. 1990. Studies on heterosis for growth characters and earliness in brinjal. *Veg. Sci.* 17: 56-62.
- Shanmugapriya, P., Ramya, K., and Senthilkumar, N. 2009. Studies on combining ability and heterosis for yield and growth parameters in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) Crop sci. 36: 68-72.
- Shinde, S.R. and Patil, R.B. 1984. Line x Tester analysis for the study of combining ability in brinjal. J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 9: 163-165.
- Shrivastava, H.K. 1972. Mitochondrial complementation and hybrid vigour. Indian. J. Genet. 32: 215-228.
- Shull, G. H. 1908. The composition of a field of maize. Ann. Report. Amer. Breeders Assoc. 4: 296–301.

- \*Shull, G.H. 1909. A pure line method of corn breeding. Ann. Reprt. Amer. Breeder's Assoc. 5: 51-59.
- Sidhu, A.S., Bhutani, R.D., Kallo, G., and Singh G.P. 1980. Genetics of yield components in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Haryana J. Hortic. Sci. 9: 160-164.
- Sidhu, A.S. and Chadha, M.L. 1985. Heterosis and *per se* performance studies in brinjal. *Indian J. Hortic.* 42: 107-111.
- Singh, A.K., Pan, R.S., Rai, M., and Krisnaprasad, V.S.R. 2004. Heterosis for yield and its contributing attributes in brinjal (S. melongena L.). Veg. Sci. 27: 20-25.
- Singh, B., Joshi, S., and Kumar, N. 1978a. Hybrid vigour in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Haryana J. Hortic. Sci. 7: 95-98.
- Singh, B., Joshi, S., and Kumar, N. 1988. Studies on hybrid vigour and combining ability in brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). *Veg. Sci.* 15: 72-78.
- Singh, B. and Kumar, N. 1978. Hybrid in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Haryana J. Hortic. Sci. 7: 95-99.
- Singh, B. and Singh, A.K. 2004. Gene effects for various quantitative traits in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Crop Res. 27: 109-110.
- Singh, D.P., Prasad, V.S.R.K., and Singh, R.P. 1991. Combining ability in eggplant. Indian J. Hortic. 48: 52-57.
- Singh, H. and Kalda, T.S. 1989. Heterosis and genetic architecture of leaf and yield characters in eggplant. *Indian J. Hortic.* 46: 53-58.
- Singh, N.D. and Mital, R.K. 1988. Genetics of yield and its components in eggplant. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 58: 402-403.
- Singh, R. and Maurya, A.N. 2005. Hybrid vigour in eggplant (Solanum melongena L). Prog. Hortic. 37: 100-105.
- Singh, S.N., Chauhan, Y.S., and Singh, N.D. 1981. Combining ability analysis for some quantitative characters in eggplant. *Haryana J. Hortic. Sci.* 10: 95-101.
- Singh, S.N., Singh, H.N., Singh, N.D., and Jain, B.P. 1978b. Hybrid performance in brinjal. *Haryana J. Hortic. Sci.* 7: 74-77.

- Singh, P. and Narayanan, S.S. 1993. Biometrical Techniques in Plant Breeding. Kalyani Publishers, New Delhi, 187 p.
- Som, M.G. and Maity, J.K. 2002. Brinjal, In: Bose, T.K., Kabir, J., Maity, T.K., Parthasarthy, V.A., and Som, M.G. (eds), Vegetable Crops (3rd Ed.). NayaProkash Publishers, Kolkatta, pp. 265-344.
- \*Sprague, G.F. and Tatum, L.A. 1942. General Vs. specific combining ability in single cross of corn. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 34: 983-992.
- Sprague, G.F., Rusell, O.A., Penny, L.H., and Hanson, W.D. 1962. Epistatic gene action and grain yield in maize. *Crop Sci.* 21: 205-208.
- Sprague, G.F. and Thomas, W. 1967. Future evidence of epistasis in single and three-way crosses for yield of maize. *Crop Sci.* 1: 355-356.
- Srivastava, O.P. and Bajpai, P.N. 1977. General vs. specific combining ability in eggplant. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 47: 181-184.
- Suneetha, Y. and Kathiria, K.B. 2006. Heterosis for yield, quality and physiological characters in late summer brinjal. *J. Res. ANGRAU* 34: 18-24.
- Suneetha, Y., Kathiria, K.B., Patel, J.S., and Srinivas, T. 2008. Heterosis and combining ability in late summer brinjal. *Indian J. Agric. Res.* 42: 171-176.
- \*Tatesi, T. 1927. On the first generation hybrid of eggplants. Central Bulletin on Hortic. Japan. 187: 19-21.
- Timmapur, P.H., Dharmatti, P.R., Patil, R.V., Kajjidoni, S.T., and Naik, K. 2008. Heterosis for yield in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Karnataka J. Agric. Sci. 21: 476-478.
- Tsydal, H.M., Kiesselbach, T.A., and Westover, H.L. 1942. Alphalpha breeding. Nebraska Agric. Expt. Sta. Res. Bull. p. 124.
- \*Turner, J.H. 1953. A study of heterosis in upland cotton yield of hybrids compared with varieties combining ability and inbreeding effects. Agron. J. 45: 464-470.



- Vadodaria, M.A., Dobariya, K.L. Chovatiya, V.P., and Mehta, D.R. 2008. Combining ability studies for fruit yield and fruit borer resistance in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) Crop Improvement 35: 195-199.
- Vadodaria, M.A., Mehta, D.R., Bhatiya V.J., and Dobariya, K.L. 2004. Combining ability for earliness and plant stature in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Gujarat J. Applied Hortic. 4 &5(1 & 2): 71-77.
- Varshney, N.C., Singh, Y.V., and Singh, B.V. 1999. Combining ability studies in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Veg. Sci. 26: 41-44.
- Vavilov, N.I. 1931. The role of central Asia in the origin of cultivated plants. Bulletin of Applied Botany Genetics and Plant Breeding. 26: 3-44.
- Venkataramani, K.S. 1946. Breeding brinjals (Solanum melongena L.) in Madras. I Hybrid vigour in brinjal. Proceedings of Academic Science Section B, 23: 262-273.
- Verma, S. 1986. Combining ability studies in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Prog. Hortic. 18: 111-113.
- Verma, S., Kumar, J.C., and Chadha, M.L. 1986. Heterosis studies in brinjal (Solanum melongena L.). Prog. Hortic. 18: 213-215.
- Vijay, O.P. and Nath, P. 1978. Studies on heterosis and development of hybrid variety in brinjal. *Indian J. Hortic.* 35: 229-234.
- Vijay, O.P., Nath, P., and Jalikop, S.H. 1978. Combining ability in a diallel cross of brinjal. *Indian J. Hortic.* 35: 35-38.
- Yadav, S.P. and Murthy, B.R. 1966. Heterosis and combining ability and different height categories in bread wheat. *Indian. J. Genet.* 36: 184-196.

\*Originals not seen

Diallel Analysis in Brinjal (Solanum melongena L.)

## PALLI RAJASEKHAR

## (2012 - 11 - 191)

## ABSTRACT

# of the thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirement for the degree of

# **MASTER OF SCIENCE IN AGRICULTURE**

## Faculty of Agriculture

**Kerala Agricultural University** 



DEPARTMENT OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE VELLAYANI, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM – 695 522 KERALA, INDIA

#### ABSTRACT

The present study entitled "Diallel analysis in brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.)" was conducted at College of Agriculture, Vellayani during kharif –rabi 2013-14 with major objective to estimate heterosis, combining ability and gene action and to identify superior hybrids.

The experimental material consists of eight parents and 28 hybrids. The hybrids were produced in a half-diallel pattern. The hybrid Neelima released from KAU was used as check for the estimation of standard heterosis.

The experiment was laid out in Randomized Block Design (RBD) with three replications. Heterosis and combining ability was estimated for days to first flowering, days to first harvest, fruit length (cm), fruit girth (cm), fruit weight (g), calyx length (cm), fruits per cluster, fruits per plant, primary branches per plant, plant height (cm) and yield per plant (kg)

Analysis of variance revealed significant differences among the genotypes for all the traits.

Six hybrids exhibited standard heterosis for yield per plant, fruits per plant and fruits per cluster. On the basis of *per se* performance and estimates of heterosis, hybrids Wardha local x Vellayani local (4.16 kg per plant), Swetha x Vellayani local (3.88 kg per plant) and Wardha local x Palakurthi local (3.38 kg per plant) were found to be the most promising for fruit yield and other desirable traits.

The general and specific combining ability variances were significant for all the traits. The  $\sigma^2 gca$  and  $\sigma^2 sca$  ratio indicated that non-additive gene action was predominant for the inheritance of all the traits.

The estimates of general combining ability effects suggested that parents Wardha local was good general combiner for yield per plant, fruits per plant and

fruits per cluster, while Vellayani local and Selection Pooja were good general combiners for yield per plant.

The estimates of specific combining ability effects indicated that cross combinations *viz.*, Swetha x Vellayani local, Wardha local x Vellayani local, Wardha local x Palakurthi local, NBR-38 x Vellayani local, Gopulapur local x Surya, Surya x Vellayani local, Surya x NBR-38 and NBR-38 x Selection Pooja were most promising for yield per plant. These hybrids could be further evaluated to exploit the heterosis to obtain desirable segregants for the development of superior genotypes in future breeding programme.

#### സംഗ്രഹം

വെള്ളായണി കാർഷിക കോളേജിൽ 2013–14ൽ "ഡൈ അലിൽ അനാലിസിസ് ഇൻ ബ്രിഞ്ചാർ (*സൊ ളാനം മെലൻജീന* എൽ.)" എന്ന വിഷയത്തെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം നടത്തുകയുണ്ടായി. വഴുതിന ചെടി യുടെ സങ്കരവീരും നിർണ്ണയിക്കുക, വിവിധ ഇനങ്ങൾ തമ്മിൽ സങ്കരണം നടത്തുന്നതിനുള്ള അനുയോജ്വത നിർണ്ണയിക്കുക, ജീൻ പ്രവർത്തനം മനസ്സിലാക്കുക, മുന്തിയ സങ്കരങ്ങൾ കണ്ടെത്തുക ഇവയായിരുന്നു പ്രധാന ലക്ഷ്വം.

തെരഞ്ഞെടുക്കപ്പെട്ട എട്ടു വഴുതിന ഇനങ്ങളും അവയുടെ 28 സങ്കരങ്ങളും പഠന വിധേയമാക്കി. കേരള കാർഷിക സർവ്വകലാശാല പുറത്തിറക്കിയ നീലിമ എന്ന സങ്കരവഴുതിന താരതമ്വ പഠനത്തിനായി ഉപയോ ഗിച്ചു.

ആദ്യ പൂവിടുന്നതിന്റെയും ആദ്യ വിളവെടുപ്പിന്റെയും ദൈർഘ്യം, കായ്കളുടെ നീളം, വണ്ണം, തൂക്കം, കാലിക്സിന്റെനീളം, ഓരോകൂട്ടത്തിലും ഉള്ള കായ്കളുടെ എണ്ണം, ഓരോ ചെടിയിലും ഉണ്ടായ കായ്കളുടെ എണ്ണം, പ്രാഥമിക ശിഖരങ്ങളുടെ എണ്ണം, ചെടികളുടെ ഉയരം, ഒരു ചെടിയിൽ നിന്നും ലഭിച്ച വിളവ് എന്നീ സ്വഭാ വങ്ങളിൽ സങ്കരവീര്യം ഉള്ളതായി കണ്ടു.

പഠനവിധേയമാക്കിയ സങ്കരങ്ങളിൽ ആറെണ്ണം വിളവിലും, കായ്കളുടെ എണ്ണത്തിലും മികച്ചവയാണെന്ന് തെളിഞ്ഞു. വർധാലോക്കലും, വെള്ളായണിലോക്കലും തമ്മിലുള്ള സങ്കരത്തിന് ഓരോചെടിയിൽ നിന്നും 4.16 കിലോഗ്രാം വിളവ് ലഭിച്ചപോൾ സ്വേതയും വെള്ളായണിലോക്കലും തമ്മിലുള്ള സങ്കരത്തിന് 3.88 കിലോഗ്രാമും വർധാലോക്കലും പാലകുർത്തിലോക്കലും തമ്മിലുള്ള സങ്കരത്തിന് 3.38 കിലോഗ്രാമും വിളവ് ലഭിച്ചു.

പൊതു ചേർച്ചാ യോഗ്യതയുടെ കാര്വത്തിലും പ്രത്വേക ചേർച്ചാ യോഗ്യതയുടെ കാര്യത്തിലും ഗണ്യമായ വ്വത്യാസം എല്ലാസ്വഭാവങ്ങളിലും ഉള്ളതായി ബോദ്ധ്വപ്പെട്ടു. എല്ലാ സ്വഭാവങ്ങളുടെയും പിൻതുടർച്ച നിയന്ത്രി ക്കുന്നതിന് നോൺ ആഡിറ്റീവ് ജീൻ പ്രവർത്തനത്തിന് പ്രകടമായ സ്വാധീനം ഉണ്ട്.

വർധാലോക്കൽ, വെള്ളായണിലോക്കൽ, സെലക്ഷൻ പൂജ എന്നീ ഇനങ്ങൾ സങ്കരണത്തിനുപയോഗിച്ച് മികച്ച സങ്കരങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടാക്കാം. സങ്കരണത്തിന്റെ അനുയോജ്വതയുടെ അടിസ്ഥാനത്തിൽ മികവുകാട്ടിയ സങ്കര ങ്ങളാണ് സ്വേത X വെള്ളായണിലോക്കൽ, വർധാലോക്കൽ X പാലകുർത്തി ലോക്കൽ, എൻ,.ബി.ആർ 38 X വെള്ളായണിലോക്കൽ, ഗോപാൽപൂർ ലോക്കൽ X സൂര്വ, സൂര്വ X വെള്ളായണിലോക്കൽ, സൂര്വ X എൻ. ബി.ആർ 38.

ആവർത്തന പരീക്ഷണത്തിലൂടെയും, വിലയിരുത്തലിലൂടെയും സങ്കരങ്ങളുടെ ഉല്പാദനസ്ഥിരതഉ റപ്പു വരുത്താവുന്നതാണ്. ഒന്നാം തലമുറയിൽ നിന്നും തുടർന്നുള്ള തലമുറകളിൽനിന്നും സ്വപരാഗണത്തിലൂടെ ഉല്പാദിപ്പിക്കുന്ന ചെടികളിൽ നിന്ന് നിർദ്ധാരണം വഴി സങ്കര ഇനങ്ങൾ വികസിപ്പിച്ചെടുക്കാനുള്ള സാദ്ധ്യതകൾ ഉണ്ട്.